THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH CAROLINA
AT CHAPEL HILL

THE COLLECTION OF
NORTH CAROLINIANA
ENDOWED BY
JOHN SPRUNT HILL
CLASS OF 1889

C289.2109
P72g

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL
00044645385

FOR USE ONLY IN
THE NORTH CAROLINA COLLECTION

Form No. A-368, Rev. 8/95

RECORDS OF PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Harnett County, North Carolina

From Its Founding on November 9, 1863, to January 16, 1966

As Copied by D.H. Green

From the Original Church Books

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Institute of Museum and Library Services, under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina, a division of Cultural Resources.

http://archive.org/details/recordsofpleasan00gree

P729

BOOK I

H14

Page 3.

Nov. 9th, 1863.

A [redacted] Church was Organized at Pleasant Union, Harnett County, North Carolina, on the day and date above written by the reception of the following into full fellowship and Christian regards.

1. ALLEN B. JONES.
2. Martha A. Jones.
3. Martha Hatcher.
4. Jennett B. Long.
5. Pency E. Jones.
6. Mary E. JOhnson.
7. Sarah E. Sexton.
8. Jane Buchannen.
9. Leodicia Johnson.
10. Flora Johnson.

The members gave to each the right hand of fellowship and were cordially greeted into the Church by many of God's people, who were present on the occasion. The election of church officers was deferred until the first Sabbath in December.

Signed...
John R. Holt.
By W. J. Long

page four

Nov. I0th, I863.

Having assembled at the water for Baptism according to appointment, the doors of the church were opened and the the following sisters were received into fellowship of the church...

II. Mary Stewart.
I2. Civil A. Bayles.
I3. Elizabeth E. McLeod.

Then the following persons submitted to the ordinance of baptism....

I. Martha Hatcher.
2. Jennett B. Long/
3. Pency E. Jones.
4. Mary E. Johnson..
5. Sarah E. Sexton.
6. Jane Buchannan.
7. Leodicia Johnson.
8. Mary Stewart,
9/ Elizabeth E. McLeod.
I0. Civil A. McLeod.

The next meeting of the church is appointed to be on the first Sabbath in Dec, I863. and the day before a two days meeting.

Signed...
John R, Holt.
By W. J. Long.

April, I0th, I864.

Received this day into the church;..... Ingram Spence.

Signed,
D, T, Deans.
Pr, W.J.Long.

page 5.
Sept. 2Ist, I864.

Received into the church at Pleasant Union in full fellowship....
Members,

I4. Wm.Sexton
I5. J.A.Sexton.
I6. Mary J.Sexton
I7. Isabella Ballard.
I8. Elizabeth Howington.
I9. Catherine Johnson.
20. E.J.Cutts.
2I. Ann. I. Johnson.

page 16, 17.Cr

Organization of the Christian Church
at Pleasant Union.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Sept. 26, 1865.

Assembled in a church meeting capacity, Elder D.T.Deans presiding.

On motion of Bro. William Sexton, W.J.Long was put in nomination fpr secretary of the meeting and was duly elected.

Members present... A.B.Jones W.J.LOng, Wm.Sexton, James A.Sexton, Pency E.Jones, Mary E.Johnson. Flora Johnson, Civil A.McLeod, Catherine Johnson, Elizabeth.Gatts

On motion of W.J.Long Bro. Wm.Sexton was put in nomination for the office of Deacon and was duly elected. On motion of W.J. Long Bro. Ingram Spence was put in nomination for the office of Deacon and was duly elected. On motion of Bro. Wm. Sexton Bro. A.B.Jones was nominated as one of three as a standing committee and was duly elected. On motion of Bro. Wm. Sexton Bro. James A. Sexton was nominated as second on the standing church committee. On motion of Bro. Wm. Sexton Bro. W.J.Long was nominated as 3rd on the standing church committee and was duly elected.

On motion of Bro. AB.Jones W.J.Long was put in nomination as standing Sec'ty and was duly elected. On motion of Bro. James A. Sexton Bro. Ingram Spence was put in nomination for treasure and was duly elected.

On motion of Bro. A.B.Jones W.J.Long was nominated and elected as a delegate to represent this church in the next annual conference to convene at Oak Level Church , Franklin County N.C.

On motion of A.B.Jones Bretherin Wm. Sexton and James A. Sexton were nominated and elected delegates (alternates).

On motion of Bro. James A. Sexton the Sec'ty was ordered to prepare a statistical letter to send up to the annual conference.

There being no other business before conference Bro. A.B.Jones moved to adjourn

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page, I8.

July, 2I, I866.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County,N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder J.N.Ferril presiding.

Members present//.

W.J.Long.
Jennett B.Long.
Civil A. McLeod.
Elizabeth E. Ferrill.
Catherine Johnson.

The minutes of last conference read and approved: The committee report called for, which brought nothing before the church.

There being no other business before conference W. J. Long moved to adjourn.

W. J. LongSec'ty.

page, I9.

March,22, I867/

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder C. A. Boone presiding.

The minutes of last conference read and approved. The committee's report was called for whi ch brought the case of Ann I. Collins before the church, being charged with living an adultrious life. Which charge being subsantuated.

On motion of W. J. Long she was expelled from the church.

There being no other business before conference, Bro. A. B. Jones moved to adjourn.

W. J. Long, Sec'ty.

page 20.

Feb. 25, 1867
Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder C.A.Boone presiding.

The minutes of last conference read and approved.
The committee report called for, which brought the case of two sisters having engaged in what is considered wicked playing or dancing, which case had been investigated and suitable acknowledgement made to the committee to give the satisfaction. W.J.Long moved that the church receive the committees report, which was unanimously received.

W.J.Long reported the case of Sister Isabella Ballard as having danced one time and after some consideration she was convinced she had committed an error. She voulntarly reported herself to the committee, who carfully examined into the the case, and after she had made suitable acknowledgement, the excused her and repo- same to the church. Bro. Wm. Sexton moved to receive the report wich was received by the church and Sister Ballard is retained in full fellowship with the church.

There being no other business before the church W.J.Long moved to adjourn.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 2I.

Oct. 1867.
Pleasent Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Asembled in quartly conference, Elder C.A.Boon presiding.

On motion of Elder C.A.Boon Bro. WmSexton was nominated and ele cted a delegate to represent this church in the annual conference to be held at Union, Alamance County, N.C.

On motion of Bro. A.B.Jones, W.J.Long was elected (alternate).

There beimg no other business before conference, W.J.Long moved to adjourn.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 22. Sept. 3, 1870.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W.H.Franks presiding.
Names of members presant-... W.J.Long, Ingram Spence, Wm. Sexton, Catherine Johnson, Jennett B.Long, Mary Stewart.
Minutes of last conference read and approved.
Committee report called for, which brought the case of Allen B.Jones as havingbeen drunk. The case was refered tostanding church committie, W.J.Long andJas. A. Sexton for Investigation, and to give him a citation to trial before the church in conference on Sat. Oct. Ist.1870.
The cases of Jane Buchanan and Leodicia Johnson for absenses from the church of at least five years was taken up and considered.
On motion by W.J.Long, they were unanimously dropped by a vote of the church from the church roll, with understanding that if it ever so happens that church could learn of their wherebouts, the secretary should inform them of the proceedings of this conference.
The case of Elizabeth Howington for living an adultrous life and giving birth to anIllegitimate child was brought before the church. The charges being substantiated.On motion of Bro.Wm. Sexton she was expelled from the church.

There being no other business before the conference; W. J. Long moved to adjourn.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page23 Oct. Ist. 1870. Pleasant Union,Harnett County,N.C.

Assembled in conference , Elder W. H. Franks presiding.
Names of members present; W.J.Long,Wm. Sexton, J.A.Sexton Ingram Spence, James Hatcher Catherine Johnson Jennett B.Long, Mary A.Stewart,Mary E.SExton Elizabeth Spence.

The proceedings of last conference read and approved;
Committee's report called for in ~~XXXXXXXXXXX~~ A.B.Jones case. They stated thus far they had failed to communicate with Bro. Jones. The same committee are to communicate with him and to cite him to trial, Saturday before the first Sunday in November,1870.
The doors of the church were ppened for the reception of members, None joined.

On motion of W.J.Long, Bro. J.A.Sexton was elected a delegate to represent this church in the next annual conference.
The subject of calling a Pastor was brought before conference and deferred till next meeting.
On motion of Bro. Wm. Sexton, conference adjourned.

W.J. Long, Sec'ty.

Nov. 5th, 1870

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N. C.

Asembled in quartly conference, Elder W.H.Franks presiding
The minuets oflast conference read and approved.
The case of A.B.Jones for being drunk was brought before the church. Bro. Jones being present,and not a majority of the members of the church present, he made the following statement of his case as he acted on hereafter;- To Wit: Just out of a hard spell of sickness, and owing to my health and feeble lungs, was recomended by Dr, Wm. M. McNeill to use brandy on honey. Had a hard ague on the day at J.A.Johnson's store and took only two small drinks, which made me feel very bad, but I did not believe it was drunkenes.

The time at Lillington, only took one drink, which I threw up in a very short time, only a few moments. I lost the use of myself for about fifteen minuets, don't call it drunkenes, but believe it was the effects of spirits on the constitution. I acknowledge that Iam very sorry for any wrong conduct with either of the occaisons, hope the church will forgive- promise not to so any more.

The subject of calling a Pastor for the year, 1871 was taken up, which resulted in the selection of Elder W.H.Franks. The Sec'ty was ordered to prepare a statistical letter to send up to the annual conference to be held at Union, Halifax County Virginia.
W.J. Long moved to adjourn.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 25.

Dec. 7th, 1870.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in conference, Elder W.H.Franks presiding;
The case of A.B.Jones was taken up and after hearing his excuse, which seemed to give satisfaction to the church, he was excused and restored to full fellowship with the church with a promise on his part that he would not do so any more.

There being no other business before conference, Bro. Wm.Sexton moved to adjourn.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 27.

Pleasane Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Aug. 31,1872

Assembled in quartly conference Elder W.H. Franks presiding.

Names of members present, W.J.Long, Ingram Spence Miley Turlington, Catherine Upchurch.

Minutes of last conference read and approved

Committee report called for which brought nothing before the church.

W.J.Long moved that Bro. Isaiah Matthews and sister Sarah Matthews be invited to partisipate in our deliberations which was unanimously adopted.

W.J.Long was nominated and elected a delegate to represent this church in the next annual conference.

Bro. James Hatcher was appointed a delegate (alternate)

The subject of selecting a pastor for the year 1873 taken into consideration, which resulted in the unanimous choice of Elder W.H.Franks.

There being no other business before conference Bro. W.J.Long moved to adjourn.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

May. 3I, I873.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N .C.

Assembled inquartly conference Elder W.I.Franks presiding: Members present;

Wm.Sexton, W.J.Long, Ingram Spence.
James Hatcher, John Smith.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

Committee report called for which brought nothing before the church.

On motion of Brd. William Sexton, it is hereby resolved that any number failing to be present or represent themselves by letter at least once in evry two quartly meetings (which comes once in evry three months). They shall render some account of themselves ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ in person or by letter.

Bro. A.B.Jones for the second time was brought before the church for being drunk on several occaions .

On motion of Bro. W.J.Long, Bro. Wm.Sexton and John Smith were appointed a special committee to see Bro. Jones and investigate the charge alledged against him and report to the church at it's next quartly meeting.

There being no other business before the church, Wm.Sexton moved to adjourn.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 29. August, 2, 1870.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Asembled in quartly conference, Elder W.H.Franks presiding; Members present:- Wm.Sexton W.J.Long, James Hatcher, John Smith, Catherine Upchurch, Jennett B. Long.
The proceedings of last conference read and approved.
The report of the special committee on Bro. A.B.Jones case was called for. They reported thatthey had not seen Bro. Jones since last conference, or heard from him.

Bro. Wm.Sexton made some explanatory remarks, stating that Bro. David Fuquay and sister Fuquay of Wake Chapel Church told him that Bro. Jones was often seen drunk, which report the church looked upon as being perfectly reliable, and as Bro. Jones had been arrainged before the church once before for getting drunk, and had promised the church if they would forgive him, he would do so no more.
And after making such a promise did not stop getting drunk but was known to be drunk on several occasions. W.J.Long moved that Bro.Jones be expelled from the church. The motion received a second and A.B.Jones was expelled from the church.

The Standing committee report was called for, Which brought the case of Sister Isabella Horton before the church, for living an (page 30) adultrous life. Which charges being subsantuated, Bro. Wm. Sexton moved that Isabella Horton be expelled from the church, which motion received a second, and she was unanimously expelled.

On motion of Bro. Wm.Sexton the Secretary was ordered by the church to inform A.B.Jones of the proceedings of the conference in his case.
There being no other business before conference, it moved that conference adjourn.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

Nov.I. 1873.

Preaching went for ten daye wich resulted in a glorious revival. Nine souls professed religion. Fourteen joined the church. Ten submitted to the ordinance of baptism on the Saturday before the second Sabbath in this month, (Nov,22, 1873.

Page 31.

Nov.I,1873.
Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Asembled in quartly conference, Elder W.H.Franks presiding.
Members Present-
W.J.Long, Ingram Spence, Wm Sexton, Jas, Hatcher, J
J.B.Long, Miley Turlington, Catherine Upchurch.
Minutes of last conference read and approved.

W.J.Long moved that Bro.Isaiah Matthews be invited to a seat in conference, to parisipate in our deliberations, which motion was adopted.

The committee report called for, which brought nothing before the church.
W.J.Long moved that Bro. Jas. Hatcher be appointed a delegate t represent this church in the next annual conference to be held at Providence, Alimance County, which motion was adopted.

On motion of W.J.Long, Bro. James Hatcher was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy on the church standing committee occasioned by A.B.Jones being expelled.

The subject of calling a pastor for the year 1874 was taken up into consideration, which resulted in the choice of our much esteemed Bro. W.H.Franks. He was unanimously chosen.

There being no other business before conference, W.J.Long roved to adjourn.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 32.
Jan. 3I, I874.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W.H.Franks presiding:

Members present,

W.J.Long, Wm.Sexton, Wm.Johnson, Jas. A.McMannen, Jas. H.Faulkner, Jennett B. Long, Miley Turlington, Nancy Fadgett, Mollie J Long, Mary E. Wilson, Minty A. Gaskin,

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.
Committee report called for, which brought nothing before the church.
The Secretary stated to conference that the church needed a new church book. On motion of Bro. WmSexton, it was ordered that the church raise funds to get one.
The pollowing brethern and sisters contributed the ammount set opposit their name for that purpose.

WmSexton, .25¢	Jas. A. McMannen, .I0¢	Making in
Wm. Johnson, .30¢	Miley Turlington, .I0¢	all, $I.50
Isaiah Matthews,.I0¢	Sarah J. Wilson, .I0¢	
Jas. H. Faulkner,.I0¢	Minty A. Gaskin, .I0¢	This bookcost
Sarah Matthews,.05¢	Nancy Fadgett, .I0¢	$ I. 50.
Total, .80¢		
Sister Sarah E. Vestal, ;20¢		

The money was collected and handed to Elder W. H. Franks to purchase a book.

There being no other business before conference, Bro. Wm. Sexton moved to adjourn.
W.J. Long, Sec'ty.

.....

Elder W.H.Franks bought this book and brought it down, April, 4th, I874 and he has been paid. $1.50 cents in cash, the cost of the book.
Aug. 3I, I874. W.J.Long.

page 33.

May 2, 1874.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder W.H. Franks presiding.

Members present;

W.J.Long, Ingram Spence, Jas H.Faulkner E.E. Ferril, Jennett B.Long, Miley Turlington, Mary E.Upchurch, Sarah J.Wilson, Minty A.Gaskins, Mary Stewart, Jennett McMannen 11 in number.

The following were excused for having missed conference meeting as required to do by church resolution of May 31st 1873, on page 28 of this book. Civil A.Bayles, Catherine Upchurch S.E.Vestal 3 in number.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

The committee report called for, which brought nothing before the church.

There being no other business before conference W.J. Long moved to adjourn.

W.J.Long Sec'ty.

page 34. August Ist, 1874.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N. C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W. H. Franks presiding.

Members present:
Wm. Sexton, Wm. Johnson, Ingram Spence, Jas, A. McMannen, Jas, H. Faulkner, Civil A. Bayles, T. E. Ferrell, Catherine Upchurch, Jennett B. Long, Miley Turlington, Jennett McMannen, Nancy Fadget, Mary E. Upchurch, Isabella Horton, Sarah J. Wilson, 15 in number.

The **committee** report called for and neither of them being present, inquirey was made of the Deacons as to the standingof the church, and they reported the church in good standing, so far as they knew.

The doors of the church were opened and the following were received into the church by letter: Bro. Isaiah Matthews and Sister Sarah Matthews.

Saturday Aug. 2, 1874.

The doors of the church were opened by request and Sister Mary Spence united with the church from the Missionary Baptist church..

There being no other business before the church, conference adjourned.

page 35. Oct. 3, 1874.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N. C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W. H. Franks Presiding:
Roll called and the following excused for being absent at the Two previous quartly meetings as required by church resolution of May 31, 1873, on page 23 in thisdbook.

Sarah E.Vestal, Eliza Riley, Sarah E.Hatcher, Minty A.Baskin,
The report of last conference read and approved.
On motion of W.J.Long a committee of two be appointed by the moderator to see Bro. Jas. A. Sexton and report at the next quartly meeting. W. J. Long and Wm Sexton were appointed.

On motion of Bro. Wm Sexton, W. J. Long a delegate to represent thie church in the next annual conference. On motion Bro. Wm. Sexton was also appointed a delegate to represent this church in the next annual conference. Bro. Jas. A. McMannen was appointed a delegate (alternate). The business of selecting a pastor for the year 1875 was taken up. On motion of W. J. Long Elder W. H. Franks was unanimously requested to preach for us next year,
There being no other business before the church, on motion by W. J. Long conference adjourned.

W. J. Long, Sec'ty.

page 36.

May, I, 1875. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W. H. Franks presiding. Members present- W.J.Long, Ingram Spence, Wm. Johnson, Jas. H. Faulkner, Civil A. Bailes, E. T. Ferill, Jennett B. Long, Mollie A. Long, Sarah J. Wilson, Minty A. Gaskin, Julia Williams.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.
W. J. Long one of the committee to see Bro. Jas. A. Sexton, reported that Bro. Sexton requested his name be droped, and by order of the church it was droped.

The case of Sarah C, Martin was taken up for long absence and a report from a reliable source that she was not living a christian life, which charges being carefully considered, on motion of W. J. Long she was expelled from the church.

The Secetary was ordered to request the following members to report themselves either by letter or verbal at our next conference on Saturday before first Sunday in August 1875. John Smith, Jas. Hatcher, Hugh Riley, E. J. Cutts, Isabella Johnson, Martha A. Jones, Eliza Riley, Isabella J. McLeod, L. F. Smith, The doors of the church were opened and Rebecca Eason presented a letter from Johnson Union, Freewill Baptist church and was received into full fellowship with our church.

May I, 1875- continued from page 36.

As there was a vacancy in the church committee caused by Jas. A. Sexton withdrawing from the church, W. J. Long moved that Bro. Wm. Johnson be appointed to fill said vacancy. (carried).

Conference

There being no other business before the church on motion of W. J. Long adjourned until Saturday before the first Sunday in August 1875.

W. J. LOng, Sec'ty.

conference

page 38.

July, 31st, 1875.
Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N. C.

Assembled in quartly Conference, Elder W. H. Franks Presiding.

Members present

Males.. W. J. Long, Wm. Sexton, Wm. Johnson, Jas. McMannen, Jas. H. Faulkner, Isaiah Matthews, John Gaskin,

Females.. E. E. ferril, J. B. Long, Mary Stewart, Miley Turlington, Jennett McMannen, Nancy Fadget, Mollie J. Long, I. J. McLeod, Sarah Matthews, Julia Williams, Mary A. Stewart, Rebecca Mason.

The minutes of last conference read and approved.

The following names were excused for not attending quartly c conference as required by church resolution adopted on the31, day of May 1873 on page 28 of this book. Mary Stewart, Mary A. Stewart, Jennett McMannen, Nancy Fadget, I. J. McLeod,

And the following are to be communicated with. John Smith, James Hatcher, Hugh Riley, E. J. Cutts, Isabella Johnson, Mary A. Jones, E Riley and S. A. Hatcher by our next quartly conference, Saturday before the 1, Sunday in Nov. 1875.

There being no other business before the church Bro. Isaiah Na Matthews moved to adjourn and stand adjourned until Saturday before The 1st, Sunday in Nov. 1875.

W. J. Long Sec'ty.

page 39.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W. H. Franks presiding.

Roll called and the following members were present (to wit) Males...W.J.Long, Wm.Sexton, Ingram Spence, Wm. Johnson, Jas. H. Faulkner, Julius Sexton, Females... E.E.Ferril, Catherine Upchurch, Jennett B.LOng, Mary Stewart, Miley Turlington, Mollie J. Long, Mary E.Upchurch,Isabella J.McLeod, Sarah J.Wilson, Julia Williams.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

The following Brethern and Sisters were excused for missing quartly meetings as required by church resolution of May31 1873 on page 28 in this book, to wit, Catherine Upchurch, Mary E.Upchurch Eliza Riley, Sarah F.Hatcher, Mary A.Riley, Hugh Riley,John Smith, James Hatcher, Isabella Hatcher. Committee report called for which brought nothing before the church. Jas.A.McMannen and Julius Sexton were appointed delegates to represent at Popes Chapel, Granville County,N.C. Wm. Johnson was appointed alternate.

Elder W.H.Franks was unanimously called to preach for us in the year 1876.

On motion of Wm. Sexton W.J.LOng was allowed $1.25 each for making six seats which is to be church property.

No other business, conference adjourned.

W. J. Long, Sec'ty.

page 40.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N. C.
Feb. 5, 1876

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W. H. Franks presiding.

Roll called and the folloeing members present.

Males... W. J. Long, Ingram Spence, Jas. A. McMannen, Jas. H. Faulkner. Females...Martha A. Jones Jennett B. Long, Nancy Fadget, Mollie J. Long, Mary E. Upchurch.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

Sister Martha A. Jones was excused for long absence from the church, On motion of W. J. Long Bro, Wm. Johnson was appointed collector and Bro. Jas. A. McMannen was appointed assistant collector.

There being no other business before the church, on motion of W. J.Long conference adjourned.

page 41.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N. C.
May, 6, 1876

Assembled in quwrtly conference, Elder W. H. Franks presiding.

Roll called and the following members were present, to wit.

Males... W. J. Long, Ingram spence, Wm. Johnson, Jas. A. McMannen, Jas. H. Faulkner, Isaiah Matthews, Julius Sexton, John Gaskins. Females... E. E. Ferrell, Catherine Upchurch, Jennett B. Long, Mary Stewart, Mollie J. Long, Mary E. Upchurch, Sarah J. Wilson, Minty A, Gaskin, Sarah Matthews, Mary Spence. 18.

Committee report called for which brought nothing before the church. The following members were excused for not being present as required by church resolution of May 31,1873 on page 28 in this book, to wit,. Wm.Sexton, John Gaskins Minty A. Gaskins,Sarah Matthews, Mary Spence.

Sister Martha A. Jones applied through W. J. Long for letter from this church, which was granted.

The doors of the church were opened no person joined.

There being no other business before the church on motion of Bro. Isaiah Matthews conference adjourned.

W. J. Long, SEC'TY.

page 42.

1876
August,5
Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.
Assemnled in quartly conference, Elder W. H. Franks presiding.
Roll called and the following members were present, to wit.
W.J.Long, Wm. Sexton, Jas. H. Faulkner, John Saekin, Catherine Upchurch, Jennett B.Long, Mary Stewart, Riley Turlington, Jennett McMannen, Nancy Badget, Mollie J. Long, Mary E. Upchurch, Sarah J. Wilkson, Mary A. Stewart.

Minuets of last of last conference read and approved.
Committees report called for and the following Sisters were excused for not attending conference as required to do by church resolution on page 28 in this book... Riley Turlington, and Jennett McMannen. On Motion of Bro. Wm. Sexton it is ordered that W. J. Long the secretary write to sister E.J.Butts asking her the reason why she chooses to be dropped rather than to have a letter from the church.
There being nothing before the church Bro. Wm. Sexton moved to adjourn.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 43.
1886
Aug, 5,
Conference day.
Preaching went on for eleven days, and we were blest with a general outpouring of God's among us. Professions of religion were received up in their most hol y faith and sinners convicted and mourners converted. There was 14 converts 12 joined the church and were baptized on Monday Sept. 4, 1876.

Preaching was conducted by Elder W. H. Franks, our pastor assisted by Bro. W. A. Long a preacher of the Methodist denomination from Chattham County.

Aug. 15, preaching broke today.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty

Nov. 6,
1876. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder W.H.Franks presiding. Roll called and the following members were present, to wit,

Males... W.J.Long, William Sexton, Jas. M. Faulkner, Julius Sexton, J.D.Matthews, Bright Matthews, Charlie Russel, Stephen E. Upchurch,
Females..Civil A.Bailes Catherine Upchurch, Miley Turlington, Mollie J.Long, Sarah J.Wilson, Minty A.Gaskin, Mary Spence, Rebecca Eason, Henriette Cofield, Emeline Jones, Roxanna Wood, Sarah I. Jones, Julia Johnson, Elizabeth Green, Mary Matthews, Nancy Fadget, 26.

Committee report called for which brought nothing before t the church.
Proceedings of last conference read and approved. The following members were excused for nonattendance as required by church resolution on page 23 in this book... CivilA.Bails, Jennett McMannen, Rebecca Eason.

On motion Bro's. Bright Matthews, Julius Sexton, and Randall Johnson were appointed delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference to meet at Salem Chapel, Forthythe County, N.C. friday before the 1st, Sunday in Nov. 1876. On motion of W.J.Long Bro. W.H. Franks was Unanimously chosen to preach for us during the year 1877. continued page 45.
The doors of the church opened and the following sisters united. Mary E.Sexton, Elizabeth Gaskin.
There being no other business before t the church on motion conference adjourned.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 45.
February Pleasant Union,
10th, 1877. Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder W.H. Franks presiding.
Roll called and the following members were present to wit.
Males...W.J.Long, Wm. Sexton, Ingram Spence, Jas. A.McMannen, J.H. Faulkner, Charlie Russel, Randall Johnson, Stephen E. Upchurch,
Females.Catherine Upchurch, J.B.Long, Mary Stewart, Miley Turlington. Mollie J.Long, Maty E. Upchurch, Sarah J.Wilson, Mary Spence, Mary A. Stewart, Henrette Cofield, Emilene Jones, Sarah I.Johnson, Nancy Matthews, Elizabeth Gaskin.
Proceedings last conference read and approved.
Committee report called for which brought nothing before the church. The following members were excused for nonattendance as required by church resolution on page 23 in this book. Isaiah Matthews, Sarah Matthews, E.E.Ferril, Jas, A.McMannen.
There being no other Business before the church On motion of Bro. Wm.Sexton, conference adjourned.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 46

1877

April 2.

Pleasant Union,

Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder W.H.Franks presiding.

Roll called and the following members present To wit. W.J.Long, Wm.Johnson, Jas. A. McMannen, Jas. H. Faulkner, Julius Sexton, Randall Johnson, Charlie Russel, D.D.Upchurch.

Females...Mary Stewart, Miley Turlington, Jennett McMannen, Nancy Padget, M. E. Upchurch, C. J. Wilson, Minty A. Gaskin, Mary A. Stewart, Roxanna Wood, Julia Johnson, Elizabeth Gaskins.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

The following members were excused for nonattendance.. as required by church resolution on page 28 in this book. E. E. Ferril and Margaret E. Sexton.

Committee report called for which brought nothing before the church.

There being no other business before the church on motion of W. J. Long Conference adjourned,

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 47.

1877
Aug.II,. P;easant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder W.H.Franks presiding.

Roll called and the following were present to wit,

Males... W.J.Long, Wm.SExton, Ingram Spence Wm.Johnson, J.H.Faulkner, Julius Sexton.

Females.. Civil A.Bailes, E.E.Ferril, Catherine Upchurch, J.B.Long, Mary Stewart Miley Turlington, Jennett McMannen, Mollie J. Long, Mary E.Upchurch, S.J.Wilson, Minty A.Gaskin, Mary A.Stewart, Henretta Cofield, Emeline Jones, Roxanna Wood, Sarah I.Johnson, MargaretE. Sexton, E.Gaskin. 22

The following were excused for nonattendance as required by the church resolution on page 28 in this book... Civil A.Bailes. On motion of Brother Wm.SExton the church took a vote on whether we carry out the church resolution requiring each member to be present or represent themselves by letter at least once in every two quartly meetings which motion was laid on the table until the next conference in Nov. 1877.

Committees report called for which brought the case of John D.Matthews as having applied to be droped from the church giving as a reason for wishing to be droped (page 48) that he was deceived and was not good enough to belong to the church.

There being no other business before the church on motion of W.J.Long conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 48.
1877.
Oct. 13.

Assembled in a called conference, Elder W.H. Franks presiding. Roll called. Bro. Taylors letter received and read and gave perfect satisfaction.

Sister Emely J. Cutts was excused for nonattendance as required by church resolution on page 28 in this book and by request she was granted a letter from the church. On motion of W. J. Long Brothers E. B. Taylor and Randall Johnson were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference.

On motion of Bro. E. B. Taylor Elder W. H. Franks was unanimously chosen as pastor of our church for the year 1878.

There being no other business before conference on motion of Bro. E. B. Taylor Conference adjourned.

W.J. Long,
Sec'ty.

pages 49 & 50.
1877.
Nov. 9. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W.H.Franks presiding.
Roll called and the following were present.
Males... W.J.Long, Wm.Sexton, Ingram Spence, Jas. A.McMannen, Jas. H. Faulkner, Randall Johnson, Charlie Russel, Stephen Upchurch, E.B.Taylor.
Females.... Mary Stewart, Miley Turlington, Mollie J. Long, Mary E.Upchurch, Sarah J.Wilson, Mary A.Stewart, Henrietta Cofield, Sarah I.Johnson, Elizabeth Gaskins.. 18.

Proceedings of quartly conference on Aug. 11,1877. read and approved also the proceedings of a called conference held on the 13 day of Oct. 1877 was read and approved.

The unfinished business of the conference held on the 11 day of August 1877 was taken up and on motion of W.J.Long 2nd by Jas.A.McMannen the resolution on page 28 in this book adopted May the 31, 1873 requiring each member to represent themselves either in person or letter at conference in six months, be strictly carried out and the vote was taken by rising on our feet, carried.

Amotion of Bro. E.B.Taylor 2nd, by W.J.Long the absentees of the church are to be communicated with by the secretary between this and our next quartly conference which is to be held on Saturday before the first Sunday in February, 1878.

The following were excused for nonattendance as required by church resolution on page 28 in this book
Bro. Isaiah Matthews and Sister Sarah Matthews.

There being no other busines before the church on motion conference adjourned until Saturday before the first Sunday in Feb. 1878.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 5I.

Feb.2, Pleasant Union,
I878. Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder W. H. Franks presiding.

Roll called and the following members were present, To wit.

Males... W.J.Long, Wm. Sexton, Ingram Spence, Jas. Hatcher, Wm.Johnson, J.M.Faulkner, Julius Sexton, Randall Johnson, Charles Russel, Stephen Upchurch, E.B,Taylor.
Females... E.E.Ferril, Catherine Upchurch, Jennett B. Long, Mary Stewart, Miley Turlington, Jennett McMannen, Mollie J. Long, Mary E.Upchurch, S.J.Wilson, Minty A.Gaskin, Mary A. Stewart, Henreetta Cofield, Sarah I. Johnson, E. Green, M.E.Sexton, E.Gasking.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

Committee report called for which brought nothing before the church.

The following were excused for nonattendance. Hugh Riley, Eliza Riley, Adline Riley, Sarah F. Hatcher, John Smith, Jas. Hatcher, Isabella Horton, Isabella Johnson, Isabella J. Smith, W.A.Green, Isaiah Matthews, Sarah Matthews.

There being no other business before the church on motion of W.J.Long conference adjourned untill Saturday before the first Sunday in May I878.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page52and53.

May, 4 I878. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Assembled in quartly conferehce Elder W.H.Franks presiding.

Roll called and the following members were pesent, Males... W.J.Long, Stephen Upchurch. Females... Civil A. Bailes E.E.Ferril, Jennett B. Long, Miley Turlington, Nancy Fadget, Mollie J. Long, Mary E. Upchurch, Sarah J. Wilson, Henrietta Cofield, Roxanna Woo, Julia Johnson, Margaret Sexton,

Proceedings of last conference read and approved,

Committee report called for which brought the case of Bro. J.A.McMannen before the church for dancing. On motion of W.J.Long the moderater appointed a special committee of three to communicate with Bro. Jas. A. McMannen and report to the next quartly conference, to be held Saturday before the first Sunday in Aug, I878. W.J.LOng E.B.Taylor and Randall Johnson were appointed.

The following members were excused for nonattendance as required by church resolution on page 28 in this book. Civil A. Bailes, Nancy Fadget, Roxanna Wood and Julia Johnson.

A letter was received from Sister Eliza Riley by the Sec'ty Requesting she be dismissed by letter from the church at Pleasant Union to join at Challowwell Moore County for herself and husband Hugh Riley and daughter Adline Riley. The same letter was read publicly at the church in conference assembled by the sec'ty. On motion of W.J.Long a letter was granted from the church to Hugh Riley Eliza Riley and Adline Riley.

There being no other business before the church on motion Margaret E. Sexton conference adjourned untill Saturday before the first Sunday in August I878.

W. J. Long, Sec'ty.

page 54.
1878.
Aug. 3. Pleasant Union, Harnett, County, N.C.
Assembled in a quartly conferene Elder W.H,Franks presiding.
Rollcalled and the following members were present, Vo wit, W.J.Long, Wm. Sexton, Ingram Spence, Wm.Johnson, J.H.Faulkner, Randal Johnson, Charles Russel, J.E. Upchurch, E.B.Taylor... 9
Females.... Civil A.Bailes, Catherine Upchurch, Jennett B.Long, Mary Stewart, Miley Turlington, Jennett McMannen, Mollie J. Long, Mary E. Upchurch, Sarah J.Wilson, Minty A. Gaskins, Mary A. Stewart, Henrietta Cofield, Sarah I. Johnson, Julia Johnson, Margaret E. Sexton, Elizabeth Gaskins....25.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

The case of Bro. J.A.McMannen was taken up, as unfinished business. On motion of Bro. Wm.Sexton his case was carried over till next conference.

The committee report was called for which brought nothing before the church. On motionof W.J.Long the church decided to have a called conference on Saturday before the second Sunday in Oct. 1878.

There being no other business before the church, on motion of Bro. E.B.Taylor conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

Bro. Isaiah Matthews and Sister Sarah Matthews were excused for nonattendance.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

~~PAGE 55~~

page 55 and 56 and 57.
1878.
Oct. 5, P;easant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in a called conference, Elder W.H.Franks presiding.

The roll called and the following members were present, To wit, Males... W.J.Long, Ingram Spence, J.S.Sexton, Stephen E.Upchurch, E.B. Taylor, W.A.Green, Neill Bradly,... 7.
Females... Civil A.Bailes, E.E.Ferril, Catherine Upchurch, Jennett B. Long, Miley Turlington, Jennett McMannen, Nancy Fadget, Mollie J.Long, Mary E.Upchurch, Sarah I.Johnson, Julia Johnson, Elizabeth Green, Elizabeth Gaskins, Sarah Stephens, Virginia Ham, Margaret Bradly..23.

The proceedings of last conference read and approved.

The case of Jas. A.McMannen was taken up as unfinished business and the special committee had received a letter from Bro. McMannen stating that he looked on dancing as being an inocent amusement and would not quit dancing. He also stated in his letter that he did not feel worthy to belong to the church.

On motion of W.J.Long second by Bro. E.B.Taylor, Jas.A.McMannen was expelled from the church.

The standing committee report called for which brought nothing before the church.

Julius I.Sexton and W.A.Green were appointed delegates to the
page56 next annual conference to convene at Demascus, N.C. Friday before the 3rd, Sunday in Nov. 1878. W.J.Long was appointed as their alternate.

On motion of W.J.Long Bro. John Moore was invited to a seat in conference as an honorary member.

On motion of W.J.Long seconed by W.A.Green. It is hereby resolved that the church at Pleasant Union, Harnett County shall elect five male members as a finance committee whose duty shall be as follows, To wit. To attend to finances of the church and try as near as posible to equalize the pastors salary and any other contingent expences of the church. Among all the members and we the members of the church who are present unanimously obligate to abide by the decission of the aforesaid Finance committie,

The above resolution was duly exp lained to the church and was unanimously adopted, and the church proceeded to appoint the following, Brethern, and a church finance committee. W.A.Green, E.B.Taylor, F.G. Wood, Wm. Cofield, W.J.Long.

The subject of selecting a pastor for the year 1879 was taken up. On motion of W.J.Long Elder W.H.Franks was unanimously chosen and agreed to serv us.(page 57)

The doors of the church were opened for the reception of members. None joined.

There being no other business before the church on motion of Bro. W.A.Green conference adjourned until Saturday before the first Sunday in Nov. 1878 at 2 oclock P.M.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 58.
1878.
Nov. 2nd, Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W.H.Franks presiding.

Poll called and the following members were present, To wit,

Males... W.J.Long, Stephen E.Upchurch, F.G.Wood, Wm. Cofield, W.A.Green Neill Bradly
Females... Henrietta Cofield, Sarah I. Johnson, Charity Wood, Sarah C.Gregory, Sarah Cofield, Margaret Bradly.

The proceedings of last conference was read and approved. Committee report called for which brought nothing before the church,

The following members were excused for nonattendance as required by resolution on page 28 in this book. Wm.Sexton, Isaiah Matthews, Sarah J. Wilson, Mary Stewart, Mary A. Stewart, Sarah Matthews.

The report of the finance Committee was read by the Secretary There being no other business before the church on motion of W.J.Long, conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 59.
1879.
March,2nd, Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in conference, Elder W.H.Franks presiding,

Roll called and the following members were present, To wit.

Males... W.J.Long, Charles Russel,Stephen E.Upchurch, E.B.Taylor, F.G.Wood, Wm.Cofield, W.A.Green, Neill Bradly.. 8.

Females... Henrietta Cofield, Roxanna Wood, Sarah I. Johnson, Julia Johnson, Elizabeth Gaskins, Sarah Cofield... 6.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved. The committee report called for which brought nothing before the church.

On motion of Bro. E.B.Taylor second by W.J.Long the church decided to have Saturday preaching at evry appointment for this year.

There being no other business before the church on motion of Bro. E.B.Taylor conference adjourned till Saturday before the first Sunday in May at two oclock P.M.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

pages 60 and 61.
May, 3rd, 1879. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.
Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W.H.Franks presiding.
Roll called and the following members were present, To wit.
Males... W.J.Long, Wm.Johnson, Jas. H.Faulkner, Randall Johnson, Charles Russel, Stephen E.Upchurch, E.B.Taylor, E.C.Wood, Wm.Cofield, W.A.Green... (10)
Females..Sarah Cofield, E.E.Ferril, Catherine Upchurch, M. Turlington, J.McMannen, N.Fadget, Mollie J.Long, Sarah Matthews, Henrietta Cofield, Julia Johnson, M.E.Sexton, E. Gaskins. (12)
Total male and female 22.
Proceedings of last conference read and approved.
Committee report call for which brought nothing before the church. The following members were excused for nonattendance. Wm.Johnson, Randall Johnson, Jas. Hatcher, E.E.Ferril, Catherine Upchurch, Miley Turlington, Jennett McMannen, Nancy Fadget, Mollie J.Long, Margaret E.Sexton.
Bro. Jas. Hatcher applied through the sec'ty for a letter from the church to join the church at Christian Chapel. A church of the same faith and order.
(page 61) On motion of W.A.Green 2nd by E.B.Taylor the above letter was granted to brother Jas. Hatcher.
There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned until Saturday before the first Sabbath in August 1879. at 2 oclock P.M.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

Page 63. Pleasant Union,
Sept. 6. Harnett County, N.C.
1879. Assembled in quartly conference
W.H.Franks presiding.
Roll called and the following members were present, To wit. Males.... W.J.Long, J.H.Faulkner, Wm.Sexton, Stephen E.Upchurch, E.B.Taylor, E.C.Wood, W.A.Green, Neill Bradly. (8)
Females.... Catherine Upchurch, Mary Stewart, Miley Turlington, Nancy Fadget, Mary E.Upchurch, Sarah J.Wilson, Minty A.Gaskin, Henrietta Cofield, Nancy Matthews, Virginia C.Ham, Sarah Cofield, Margaret Bradly.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.
committee report called for which brought the case of Sarah A.L. Gregory before the church, charged with living in adultry. Which charge, being substantiated by her own confession to the standing committie , of the church, who had investigated the case. On motion of Bro E.B. Taylor she was expelled from the church.
On motion of Bro. E.B.Taylor Bro. W.A.Green was elected one of the standing committee in Bro. Jas. Hatchers place, who was disunited from the church by letter.
There being no other business before the church, on motion of Bro. E.B.Taylor, conference adjourned.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 69.
1879.
Oct. 5. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W.W.Franks presiding.
Roll called and the following members were present. To wit, Males... W.J.Long, Wm.Johnson, J.W.Faulkner, Wm.Sexton, Charles Russel, T.P. Taylor, W.A.Green, Neill Bradly. (8)
Females... Civil A.Bailes, E.P.Ferril, J.B.Long, Mary Stewart, Nancy Padget, M.J.Wilson, Sarah Matthews, M.A. Stewart, Henrietta Cofield, Julia Johnson, M.B.Sexton, M.C.Mar, Sarah Cofield, (14).

Proceedings of last conference was read and approved.

The report of the standing committee was called for, wich brought nothing before the church. church

On motion of Bro. W.A.Green Bro. W.J.Long was elected a delegate to represent this in the next annual conference, also on motion of Bro. W.A.Green Bro. T.P.Taylor was elected a delegate to represent this church in the next annual conference to be held at Christian Chapel, in Chatham County, N.C.

On motion of W.J.Long Bro. W.A.Green was appointed (alternate) On motion of Bro. T.P.Taylor Bro. Wm.Sexton was appointed (alternate) delegate. On motion.

(page 70 (continued) On motion of W.J.Long 2nd, by Bro. T.P.Taylor the church decided to build a church house at Pleasant Union, Harnett County N.C, for the Christian denomination as early as we could, at least by the close of the year 1880.

W.J.Long and Brethern T.P.Taylor and Bro. W.A.Green were appointed a building committee.

There being no other business before the church, on motion of W.J.Long, conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 71.
Nov. 1st,
1879. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W.W.Franks presiding.

The roll was called and the following members were present, To wit,
Males.... W.J.Long, Jas. W.Faulkner, Wm.Sexton Charles Russel, Stephen T.Upchurch, Wm.Cofield, Neill Bradly. (7)
Females... Jennett B.Long, Nancy Padget, Mary T.Upchurch, Sarah J.Wilson Elizabeth Raskins, Margaret Bradly, (6).

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

Committee report was called for which brought nothing before the church.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 78.
Jan.31st,
1880. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W.A.Clements presiding.
The roll was called and the following members were present.

Males... W.J.Long, Wm.Sexton, Randall Johnson, S.E.Upchurch.
Females..Catherine Upchurch, Jennett W.Long, Jennett McMannen, Mollie J.Long, Mary E.Upchurch, Sarah J.Wilson, Henrietta Cofield, Julia Johnson, Sarah Cofield.

Committee report was called for which brought nothing before the church.
Sister Isabella Morton made application through the sec'ty for a letter from the church. On motion of W.J.Long she was excused for nonattendance and a letter was granted.
Sister Sarah F.Hatcher through W.J.Long was excused for nonattendance as required by church resolution on page 23 in this book.
There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 78.
1880.
May, 1st, Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W.A.Clerents presiding.
The roll was called and the following memberd were present, to. wit.
Males.... W.J.Long, Jas. H.Faulkner, Charles Russell, Stephen E.Upchurch, T.P.Taylor, Wm.Cofield, W.A.Green, Neill Bradley (S).
Females.. Civil A.Eagles, Jennett F.Long, Miley Burlington, Mollie J.Long, Sarah J.Wilson, Henrietta Cofield, Julia Johnson, Margaret E.Sexton, Elizabeth Haskins, Sarah Cofield, Margaret Bradley, (II)
Proceedings of last conference was read and approved.
Committee report called for which brought nothing before the church.
On motion of W.J.Long the resolution adopted in quartly conference May, 31st, 1873 and recorded on page 23 in this book, requiring each member to be present or represent themselves by letter at least once in evry two quartley conferences" be amended so that a verbal excuse sent will be sufficient.

There being no other busines before the church on motion conference adjourned.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 74.
1880
July 31st. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder W.J.Clements presiding.

Roll called and those marked -P- were present and those marked -A- were absent.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

Committee's report called for which brought nothing before the church.

Sisters Mary Stewart, Mary A. Stewart and Minty A.Haskins were excused for long absence from the church,

On motion Bro W.J.Long and Bro. E.B.Taylor were appointed a special committee to communicate with those that have been absent from the church for a long time, and to notify them that the church book will be revised on Saturday before the 2nd Sabbath in Oct. 1880

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long

page 75.
1880.
Oct. 2nd, Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.
Assembled in quartly conference, Elder W.G.Clements presiding.
Roll called and the following members were present, To wit,
Males... W.J.Long, Wm.Johnson, Wm.Sexton, (7)
E.P.Taylor, Wm.Cofield, W.A.Green, J.D.Long.
Females... E.P.Ferril J.P.Long, Dollie J.Long, Sarah Matthews,
Henrietta Cofield,, Elizabeth Gaskin, Sarah Cofield, (7)

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.
Committee's report called for which brought the case of Bro John Smith before the church, charged with an absence of several years from the church and as he had been requested several times to attend and had failed each time after promising to come, and as his whereabouts is not known to any member present, on motion he was expelled from the church.
Virginia C.Ham sent an application by Bro. E.P.Taylor to be droped from the church roll, giving as an excuse that she was not good enough to be a member of the church. On motion she was expelled
On motion of Bro. Wm.Sexton 2nd by Bro. Wm.Johnson the church resolution on page 23 in this book, requiring each member to be present or represent themselves by letter, and as amended May 1st, 1880 so that a verbal excuse sent will be sufficient be abrogated. Motion prevailed.
(continued from page 75.

On motion of W.J.Long 2nd, by Bro. E.P.Taylor, it is hersby r

resolved that each male member of this church, shall represent himself in person or letter or a verbal message sent evry quartly meeting, or called conference, or send an excuse for nonattendance.

On motion of Bro. W.A.Green the church went into the election of two Deacons,. Which resulted in the election of W.J.Long and Bro. Wm.Cofield.

The church then ~~then~~ proceeded to the election of Delegates to represent this church in the next conference, which resulted in the election of Brethern W.A.Green and Jos.D.Long. Alternates W.J.Long and Bro. E.P.Taylor.

There being no other business before the church on motion of Bro. W.A.Green conference adjourned,
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

Sabbath Oct. 3rd, 1880.
Bro. Joseph D.Long, was baptized and W.J.Long and Bro. William Cofield were ordained Deacons by Elder W.G.Clements.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

34

page 67
1831.
Aug ,5. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quarely conference Bro. John A.Jones presiding.
Roll called and the following members were present.
Males... W.J.Long, Wm.Johnson,, Wm. Dixton, Randal Johnson, T.B.Taylor, Wm.Cofield, Neill Bradly, Joseph D,. Long. (8)
Females.... Catherine Upchurch, Jennett B.Long, Mollie J.Long, Mary E. Upchurch, Sarah Matthews, Marut, Stewart, Henrietta Cofield, Julia Johnson, Margaret D.Dexton, Elizabeth Haskin Sarah Cofield, Margaret Bradly, (12)

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.
Bright Matthews having requested his name taken off the church book giving as an excuse, that he did not like some things in the church. On motion of W.J.Long 2nd, by Bro E.B.Taylor he was expelled.

The following members were excused for nonattendance. Ingram Spence, Mary Spence,and Isabella Johnson. Bro T.B.Taylor voluntary reported himself to the church as having drank too much, and asked the church to excuse him, promising to try to live better for the future. On motion he was excused. There being no other business before the church, On motion conference adjourned.
W.J.Long,
Sec'ty.

Page 72.
1832. Nov. 5.
Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference. Rev. J.A.Jones presiding.
The roll was called and the following members wer present.
Males.... W.J.Long, Randal Johnson, W.A.Green, Neill Bradly, W.R.Lean, (5)

Females...C,A.Bayles, E.E.Ferril, Catherine Upchurch, Mollie J. Long, Sarah Matthews, M.Cofield, E.Haskins Sarah Cofield. (8)

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.
Bro. W.A.Green was excused for nonattendance.
On motion Bro. W.A.Green was elected a delegate to represent this church in the next annual conference. On motion Bro. Joseph D.Long was elected a delegate to represent this church in the next annual conference. Bro's. E.B.Taylor and W.J.Long was selected alternates.

On motion the calling of a preacher for the year 1832, was defered and is to be attended to at conference by the delegates.
There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 90.
I882.
Nov, 4. P;easant Union, Harmett County, N.C.
Assembled in quart-
conference Rev. John A.Joned presiding.
Roll called and the following members were present, To wit,
Males... William Johnson, Randal Johnson, E.B.Taylor, William Cofield, W.R.Keane, W.J.Long, William Gaynus, W.F.Matthews.

Females...Civil A.B.Bayles, E.E.Ferril, Catherine Upchurch, J,B,* Long, MaryStewart, Miley Turlington, Mary A.Upchurch, Henrietta Cofield, Julia Matthews, Margaret E.Sexton, Elizabeth Gaskins, Sarah Cofield, Telitha McLeod, Debro Johnson.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.
The following members was excused for nonattendance Bro. Wm.Sexton Brethern William A.Green, Wriley R.Kean voulentary reported themselves to the church as having drank too much, and asked the church to forgive them promising not to so any more, and they were unanimously forgiven. Bro. Wm.Sexton reported himself as speaking too hastley and if he had violatedthe rules of the church, he asked the church to forgive him, which was unanimously done. he was forgiven.

On motion of Bro. Wm.Sexton 2nd by Bro. W.A.Green the church roll is to be revised and all the members who do not attend preaching and quartly conference, be left on the back roll (page 9I) and should they ever wish their names brought forward and give a satisfactory excuse to the church for their long absence then their names is to be brought forward and they restored to full fellowship in the church.

On motion of Bro. Wm.Sexton 2nd, by Bro. W.A.Green that we have conference once a month on Saturday of each appointment.
On motion of Bro. Wm, Sexton 2nd by Bro. E.B.Taylor that the resolution passed Sept. 26, I865 creating a church standing committee of three, be abrogated and that all the committee appointed by the church to see offfending members, cite them to the church.
On motion Brethern W.A.Green and Wm.Johnson were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference to convene at Oak Level Friday before the third Sunday in Nov. I882. Brethern W.F.Matthews andWm.Gaynus were elected alternates.
On motion of Bro.Wm.Sexton the church proceeded to call a pastor for the year I883, which resulted in the choice of Elder W.H.Franks by a unanimous vote of the church. Then the pastor proceeded to take up a collection for a conference contingent fun, which resulted in the collection of 7I cents.
On motion of Bro. Wm.Sexton 2nd, br Bro E.B.Taylor that this church recommend ot conference the ordination of Rev. J.A.Jones as being fully worthy of ordination.
There being no other business before the church, on motion conference adjourned.
W.J.Long, Secty.

page 92
I882.
Dec. 2nd, Pleasant Union Harnett County, N.C.
Sasembled in conference Elder W.H.Franks presiding.
,The roll was called and those marked 'P' were present and those marked 'A' were absent, Towit,
Males....W.J.Long, E.B.Taylor, Wm.Cofield, W.A.Green, W.R.Kean, Wm.Gaynus.
Females... Catherine Upchurch, Jennett B.Long, Mary Stewart, Mollie J.Long, Henrietta Cofield, Sarah Cofield, Mollie A.Ferril, Tlitha McLeod,

The proceedings of last conference was read and approved.

The standing of the church was inquired into which proved to be in perfect harmony.

There being no other business before the church on motion of W.J.Long confedence adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 93.
I883.
May I2th, Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conferen
Elder D.F.Jones presiding.
Roll called and the following members were present, To wit.

Males.... W.J.Long, Wm. Johnson, Wm.Sexton, E.B.Taylor, Neill Bradley, J.D.Long, W.R.Kean, Wm.Gaynus,

Females... E.E.Ferril, M.J.Long, M.E.Upchurch, Henrietta Cofield, M.E.Sexton, Sarah Cofield, M.A.Ferril, Telitha McLeod, Deborah Johnson.

Minutes of last conference was misplaced and therefore could not be read, Deacons report called for which brought nothing before the church.

Bro. William Johnson was duly elected collector.

Bro. William Gaynus was duly elected Sexton of the church.

There being no otjer business before the chuch conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 94.95.
I883.
July, 7. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in a called conference Elder D.F.Jones Presiding.

Roll called and the following members were present, To wit, Males.... W.J.Long, Wm.Johnson, W.A.Green, Joseph D.Long, W.R.Keane, J.R.McLeod, Jas. R.Keane.

Females...Catherihe Upchurch, J.B.Long, Mollie J.Long, Sarah Matthews Elizabeth Gaskins.

Proceedings of last conference was read and approved.

Deacons report called for which brought the case of Bro. W.F. Matthews before the church for using profane language. Bro. Matthews acknowledged to Deacon W.J.Long that he had done wrong and asked the church to forgive him promising not to swear anymore. and was determined to live a better christian. The church on motion of Bro. E.B.Taylor the Deacons report was received and Bro. W.F.Matthews was excused.

Also the case off Bro. J.R.McLeod for playing the fiddle for dancing. with suitable acknowledgements from bro. McLeod been settled, by the Deacons and the Deacons report in his case was received by the church and Bro. McLeod was excused by the church.

The collector reported $I.80 convention funds he also reported $4.70 paid Rev. D.F.Jones as pastor up to this date.

On motion Bro. Wm.Johnson our church collector is made treasure of the church.

On motion Rev. D.F.Jones is requested to put a notice of the death Bro. Ingram Spence in the Christian Sun and a copy of his death be put on the church roll.

On motion Wm.Johnson and Sister Mollie Long were appointed collecto for the Missionery fund for the year I883.

On motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long Sec'ty.

page 96-97.

I883.

Nov. IO. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.
Assembled in quartly conference Elder D.F.Jones presiding.

Roll called and the following members were present, To wit.

Males....W.J.Long, Wm.Johnson Wm. Sexton, E.B.Taylor, Wm.Cofield, W.A.Green, Neill Bradley, J.D.Long, W.R.Keane, W.S.Long, Wm.Gainus, J.R.Keane, E.L.Sexton, W.M.Sexton, J.Upchurch, A.M.LOng, J.C. Upchurch, C Russel, R.C.Long, J.Gaskins.

Females....C Upchurch, J.B.Long, M.Turlington, Mary Spence, H.Cofield. R.A.Sexton, A.E.Sexton, Winny Wade, I.G.Wade, E. Gainus, Delaney Bradley,. (I4)

Proceedings of last conference was read and approved.
Deacons report called for which brought the case of Bro. J.R.McLeod before the church for being drunk at different times and swearing more than once, he denied the whole charge. And it proven by Bro. E.B.Taylor andWm.Sexton that he had been drunk at different times on motion by Bro. E.B.Taylor 2nd, by Wm. Sexton the Deacons report was received and on motion of Bro. James Upchurch 2nd, by Bro. E.B. Taylor on the Deacons report and witnesses present, J.R.McLeod was expelled from the church. Also the Deacons report brought the case of Telitha McLeod for dancing. She asked the church through W.J.Long to excuse her and she promised not to do so any more.

On motion of of Bro. Wm.Sexton 2nd, by Bro. E.B.Taylor, she was excused and retained in full fellowship of the church.

Treasure reported $ 26.55 having been paid pastor and $ .65 for conference fund.

On motion the thanks of the church were tendered Elder D.F.Jones for a nice stove for the use of the church.

There being mo other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

I883
Nov.II.
Sunday a collection was taken up to finish paying the preachers salary which resulted in raising as a total $ 37.75 wich liked $ 2.25 of making the salary and that guarnteed by the following members.

Winney Wade.....$I.00
Mary Stewart,.... $I.00
E. B. Taylor.....$I.00

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 98.
I884.
Feb. I6.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder John A. Jones presiding.

Roll called and the following members were present.

Males... W.J.Long, Randal Johnson, E.B.Taylor, Wm. Cofield, W.A.Green, N.A.Bradley, W.R.Keane, J.R.Keane, W.M.Sexton, Charles Russel/

Females....Catherine Upchurch, M.E.Upchurch, H. Cofield, Sarah Cofield, Winnie Wade, I. S. Wade, Delaney Bradley.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report called for which brought the case of Sister Minty A. Gaskins before the church for using profane language. On motion the Deacons report was received. On motion of Bro, E.B.Taylor a committee of three (3) were appointed to see Sister Gaskins and ascertain the facts in the case and report to next conference, which is to be held Saturday before 3rd, Sunday in May I884. Brotheren E.B.Taylor, W.A.Green and W.J.Long were appointed. On motion Bros W.M.SExton and Wm. Cofield were appointed delegates to the District meeting, Friday before the 5th, Sunday in March I884, at Pleasant Union.

There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W. J. Long,
Sec'ty.

page 99,I00.
I884.
May, I7. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J. A. Jones presiding.

Roll called and the following members were present.

Males...W.J.Long, Wm.Sexton, E.B.Taylor,Wm.Cofield, N.A.Bradley, W.R.Keane, W.S.Long, W.F.Matthews, J.R.Keane, Jas. Upchurch, A.M.Long, J.C.Upchurch, J.W.Bayles, Rob't Long. L.A. Ferril, Charles Russel.

Females... C.A.Bayles, Catherine Upchurch, J.B,Long, M.E.Upchurch, H.Cofield, M.E.Sexton S.Cofield, M.A.Ferril, A.M. Ferril. R.A.Sexton, A.E.Sexton, E.E.Taylor, Winnie Wade, Delaney Bradley, Nancy Matthews.

The doors of the church were opened none joined.

Proceedings of last conference were read and approved.

The unfinished business of last conference as to the case of Sister Minty A.Gaskins. The committee has not seen her, on motion the old committie was continued and are to see her and are to report at next conference. Sister Julia Overby was brought forward, and she was granted a letter from this church to join at New Light.

Bro. Wm.M.SExton was reported as having drank too much and on motion a committee of three were appointed to see Bro. W.M.Sexton and cite him to the church. Brethern E.B.Taylor, Wm. Cofield and W.J.Long compose said committee.

(pageI00) Bro. W.R.Keane Through W.J.Long voluntarily reported himself as having drank too much about Christmas time, and asked the church to forgive him, promising not to do so any more. The Church unanimously forgave him.

W.J.Long stated to the church that Bro. W.A.Green had reported himself to the said W.J.Long as having been accused of drinking to muchand dancing. he said he was not drunk, but had drank more than he ought too, but he did not dance.

On motion a committee of three (3) composed of Bro. Wm.Sexton E.B.Taylor and W.J.Long to see Bro. Green and cite him to the next conference.

On motion W.J.Long W.R.Keame and Jas. Upchurch were appointed delegates to the District Meeting to be held with the church at Marthas Chapel commencing Friday before the 5th, Sunday in June I884.

There being no other business before the church conference adjourned.

W. J. Long, Sec'ty.

page IOI, IO2
I884.
Aug. I6.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Deacon Wm. Cofield Presiding.

Roll called and the folloing members were present.

Males..... W.J.Long, E.B.Taylor, Wm.Cofield, W.AGreen, J.D.Long, W.R.Keane,
Females... Mary Stewart, E.E.Taylor, Elixabeth Gainys, Delany Bradley, Nancy Matthews.

On motion Bro. R. Crowder was envited to take a seat in conference. The unfinished business was taken up, and Sister Minty Gaskin asked through Bro,E,B.Taylor to be excused by the church promising not to commit the same offence any more. She was unanimously exeused by the church.

The case of Bro. W.M.Sexton was called and as Bro. Sexton was not present, no motion Bro Sextons case was continued and the same committee was continued and was requested to see Bro. Sexton and cite him to the next conference. The case of Bro. W.A.Green was taken up and Bro. Green being presemt, acknowledge his wrong in drinking too much, but said he did not dance. and asked the church to excuse him promising to live a better man. The church excused him.

(page(IO2)
At the request of Bro. W.F.Matthews he was expelled from the church

W.J.Long, J.D.Long and W.A.Green were appointed delegates to the District meeting to be held with the church at Cataba Springs.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W. J. Long, Sec'ty.

page I03.
I884
Oct. I8.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.A.Jones presiding.

Roll Called and the following members were present.To wit, Males... W.J.Long, Wm.-Johnson, E.B.Taylor, Wm. Cofield, W. A. Green, W.S.Long, E.L.Sexton, W.M.Sexton, Jas. Upchurch.

Females.... C.A.Bayles, E.E.Ferril, Catherine Upchurch, H.Cofield, Margret E.SExton, Sarah Cofield, M.A.Ferril, R.A.Sexton, A.E. Sexton, E.E.Taylor, Nancy Matthews.

The doors of the church were opened none joined.
The proceedings of last conference read and approved.

The case of Bro. W.M.Sexton was taken up as unfinished business and as he was present he made suitable acknowledgement through W.J.Long and asked the church to forgive him, which was done. Bro. E.B.Taylor asked to be excused from further- (pageI04) attendance in conference on the account of a sick child, he was excused.

On motion Bro. E.L.Sexton and W.J.Long were elected delegats to the annual conference to be held at Union in Alamance Co, N.C. Brethern Jas. Uochurch and W.S.Long were elected, alternates. Bro. Jas. Upchurch and W.S.Long were elected delegates to attend the District meeting at Cataba Springs to be held on Friday before the 5th, Sunday in Nov. I884.

Contingent fund raised 56 cents.
On motion Bro. J.A.Jones was chosen to preach for us the next conference year.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page105
1885
Feb. 7. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker Presiding.

Ro;ll call ed and the following members were present, To wit,

Males... W.J.Long, Wm.Sexton, E.B.Taylor, Wm.Cofield, W.A.Green, J.D.Long, W.S.Long, J.R.Keane, E.L.Sexton, W.M.Sexton, Jas, Upchurch, A.M.Long. (12).
Females... C.Upchurch, J.B.Long, M.E.Upchurch, M.E.Sexton, R.A. Sexton, Susan Bradley, Winnie Wade, E.Gainus, Delaney Bradley, Jennett McMannen Sarah Campbell. (12).

Proceedings of last confedence read and approved.

Deacons report called for which brought the case of Bro. W.R.Keane for getting drunk on or about Christmas. On motion the Secretary was appointed to cite Bro. Keane to the church, on Saturday before the 2nd, Sunday in May 1885 at 2 oclock P.M. to answer said charge.

Bro. W.A.Green voulntarly reported himself as having violated the rules of the church by fighting at Sexton's mill in Nov. 1884 and asked the church to excuse him which was unanimously done and Bro. Green restored to full fellowship in the church.

Sisterd Jennett McMannen and Sarah Campbell, whos names had left back when the church book was revised, Asked that their ~~n~~ names be brought forward which was done.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W. J. Long, Sec'ty.

page I06, I07.

I885.

May 9. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J. D. Wicker presiding.

Roll called and those marked 'P' were present and those marked 'A' were absent. Those present were....

Males... W.J.Long, Randal Johnson, Wm.Cofield, W.A.Green, Neill Bradley, J.D.Long, W.R.Keane, W.S.Long, Wm.Gainus, W.M.Sexton, Jas. Upchurch, A.M.Long, J.C.Upchurch, R.C.Long, L.A.Ferril, Willie McLeod, Charlles Russel. (I7)

Females...Civil A.Bayles, C. Upchurch, J.B.Long, M. Turlington, S.J.Wilson, H.Cofield,Margret E.Sexton, E.Gaskins, Mary E.Sexton, Telitha McLeod, A.M.Ferril, R.E.Sexton, Susan Bradley, E.E.Taylor, E.Gaynus, Sarah Campbell. (i7)

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

The unfished business was taken up in the case of Bro. W.R.Keane for being drunk on or about Christmas. Bro. Keane came forward and made acknowledgement, and at the same time confessing that he used some profane language in connection with drunkeness. he said he felt that God had forgiven him and he hoped the church would forgive him and restore him to full fellowship with the church. Which was unanimously done by a rising vote.

The Deacons report brought nothing before the church.

Treasures report called for and as he was not present no report could be got. But the church raised the sum of $3.76 for the pastor.

Bro. J.D.Long and J.C.Upchurch were elected delegates to represent this church in the District Meeting at Christian Chapel W.A.Green and Wm.Gaynus were delegates, Alternate.

Sisters Margret E.Sexton, R.A.Sexton and A.M.Ferril were appointed a committee to get up contributions for the Oxford Orphan Asylum. Sister J.B.Longs name was added to the committie.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W. J. Long, Sec'ty.

page I08.

I885.

Aug. 8.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Rollcalled and the following members were present.

Males.... W.J.Long, Wm. Johnson, W, Sexton, Wm. Cofield, J.D.Long, W.R.Keane, Jas. R.Keane, E.L.Sexton, Jas. Upchurch, A.M.Long, J.C.Upchurch, R.CLong, C.Russel.

Females.... Catherine Upchurch, J.B.Long, Mary Stewart, M.J.Long, L.J.Sexton, H.Cofield, R.A.Sexton, L.J.Wilson, A.E.Sexton, Susan Bradley, I.G.Wade.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

Deacon's report called for which brought the case of Delany Bradley and Wm. Gaynus for committing a gross offence against the church. On motion W.J.Long and E.B.Taylor were appointed a committie to see Bro. Gaynus and Sister Bradley, and to report at next conference which is to be Saturday before the 2nd, Sunday in Oct. I885. On motion Bro's E.B. Sexton and J.D.Long were appointed delegates to the Distric Meeting at Plymouth Friday before the 5th, Sunday in Aug. I885. The doors of the church were opened and Mary Russel joined. Treasurers reported nothing on hand.

There being no other business before the church conference adjourned untill Saturday before 2nd, Sunday in Oct. I885 at 2 Oclock P. M.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I09.II0.

I885.

Oct. I0 Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding. Calling of the roll was omitted. The unfinished business in regard to Delaney Bradley and Wm. Gaynus was taken up. Bro.E.B.Taylor one of the committee that was appointed Aug. 8,I885 to see Bro. Gaynus and Sister Bradley reported that he had seen Bro. Gaynus and he said he did not expect to stay about here and did not ask forgiveness and therefore on motion he was expelled from the church. And as Sister Bradley was present without any citation W.J.Long was appointed to have an interview with her. And after retireing a few moments he returned and reported the results of said interview, as follows, Sister Delaney Bradley stated that she had done wrong and was very sorry for it. She said she felt that God had forgiven her and hoped the church would forgive her. She promised to live faithful Christian through life. On motion she was restored to full fellowship with the church.

Deacon's report brought nothing before the church.

On motion W.J.Long and wife J.B.Long and R.A.Sexton were appointed a special committee to see Sisters Sarah Matthews and Sarah Cofield, both of whom are in very feeble health, and read the scripture to them and pray with them and report next conference.
~~XXXXXXXX~~0.
page II0. Treasurers report brought $4,85 to the support of the pastor.

On motion Brethern E.L.Sexton and J.D.Long were appointed delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference to be held at Hayes Chapel in Wake County, N.C. W.A.Green and W.S.Long were appointed alternates.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page III. II2.

I886.
March, I3. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called and those marked P. were present and those marked A. were absent. The following were present To wit,
Males... W.JLong, E.B.Taylor, Wm.Cofield, W.A.Green, N.A.Bradley, J.D.Long, W.S.Long, J.R.Keane, E.L.Sexton, W.M.Sexton, Jas. Upchurch, A.M.Long, J.C.Upchurch, J.W.Bayles, R.C.Long, L.A.Ferril, Willie McLeod. (I7)

Females....C.A.Bayles, E.E.Ferril, Catherine Upchurch, J.B.Long, Mary Stewart, M.J.Long, S.J.Wilson, Mary Spence, H.Cofield, Margret E.Sexton, Mary E.Sexton, M.A.Ferril, A.M.Ferril, R.A.Sexton, A.E.Sexton, E.E.Taylor, E.Gaynus, I.G.Wade, D.Bradley, Nancy Matthews, J.McMannen, Martha Keane, Florence Johnson. (23).

Proceedings of last conference were read and approved. The committee that were appointed to see Sisters Sarah Matthews and Sarah Cofield who were afflicted was received. The Deacons report brought the cases of the following members for consideration. Bro. E.LSexton for dancing, he made suitable ackhowledgement and asked the church to forgive him. Which was done. The case of Chalie Russel for getting drunk was on motion layed over till Saturday before the 2nd, Sunday in May at 2 oclock. W.J.Long and W.A.Green were appointed committee to see Bro. Russel and cite him to next conference.

page II2.
I886
March, I3.

Bro. Jas. R.Keane reported himself as having been drunk, he asked the church to forgive him, he promising not to do so any more. On motion he was forgiven. Bro. W.R.Keane reported himself as having been drunk asked forgiveness. On motion he was excused. Bro. J.D.Long reported himself in two cases one for dancing and the other for drinking too much he said he hoped the church would forgive him, which was unanimously done.

Treasurers report brought nothing. There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

I886.
March, I4.

Sisters Margret E.Sexton, Anna E.Sexton,Roxanna A.Sexton and Bro. E.L.Sexton applied for letters from the church as they were going to Alabama. The letters were all granted.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page II3.

I886.
May, 8.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called and the following members were present, To wit,

Males.....W.J.Long, Wm. Johnson, E.B.Taylor Wm. Cofield, J.B.Long, W.S.Long, W.M.Sexton, Jas. Upchurch, Willie McLeod. (IO)

Females... Catherin Upchurch, J.B.Long, Mary Stewart, Mary Spence, E.E.Taylor, H. Cofield, I.G.Wade, E.Johnson, (8)

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

The case of Bro. Charlie Russel was taken up as unfinished business. As Bro. Russel was not present, on motion his case was continued until next conference, on Saturday before the 2nd, Sunday in Aug. I886.

Deacon report brought the case of Bro. N.M.Campbell before the church for getting drunk on several occasions, and as Bro. Campbell was not present on motion his case was continued until next conference on Saturday before the 2nd, Sunday in Aug. I886.

Bro. Jas. Upchurch, Wm.Cofield, and W.J.Long. were appointed a committee to,see Bro. Campbell and report next conference.

Treasurers report brought nothing.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

Page II4.
I886.
Sept. II.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called and the following members were present,. To wit,

Males..... W.J.Long, Randal Johnson, W.A.Green, J.D.Long, W.R. Keane, W.S.Long, J.R.Keane, W.M.Sexton, A.M.Long, Joiner Gaynus, J.C.Upchurch, R.C.Long, L.A.Ferril, Willie McLeod, N.M.Campbell.

Females... Catherine Upchurch, J.B.Long, Mary Stewart, M.J.Long, M.Spence, M.A.Gaynus, E.E.Taylor, I.G.Wade, E.Gaynus, D.Bradley, M.Martin, S.Campbell, M.Keane, E.Johnson, Minty A.Gaskins.

proceedings of last conference read and appoved.

The case of Bro. Charlie Russel was taken up as unfinished business. On motion of Bro. W.A.Green Bro. Russel was forgiven and restored to full fellowship.

Bro. N.M.Campbell came forward and made suitable acknowledgement and asked the church to forgive him promising not to violate the church rules anymore He was unanimously forgiven and restored to full fellowship with the church.

Deacons report brought the case of Lauraetta Howington for going and joining another denomination without asking for a letter. On motion she was expelled from the church.

On motion of W.J.Long, the church resolution passed Nov. 4, I882 abrogating committie, be abrogated and that this church conform to the principals of the christian church as layed down in chapter V Sect, 3.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W. J. Long, Sec'ty.

Good news.

Preaching went on nine days, 44 professed faith in Christ. 28 joined the church. 2I were baptized. To God be all the praise.

W. J. Long.

page I29, I30.
I886.
Oct, 9. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in conference Deacon W.J.Long presiding. On motion Bro. W.S.Long was elected secretary Pro, tem.

Roll called and the following members were present, to wit.

Males.... W.J.Long, W.A.Green, J.D.LOng, W.R.Keane, W.S.Long, J.R.Keane, Jas. Upchurch, A.M.Long, J.C.Upchurch, L.A.Ferril, Charlie Russel,N.M.Campbell, F.J.Matthews, Curtis Matthews, J.R. McLeod, T.E.Green, W.F.Matthews, J.L.Johnson, A.W.Stewart, A.M. Johnson. (20)
Females.... Catherine Upchurch, J.B.Long, Mary Stewart, M.E. Upchurch, S.J.Wilson, H.Cofield, M.E.Sexton, Debro Johnson, E.E.Taylor,Delaney Bradley, Nancy Matthews,J.McMannen, Sarah Campbell, Florence Johnson, M.M.McLeod, Anna Matthews, Susan Matthews, Louisa Matthews, E.J.Trulove, Emily Johnson, I.J.Johnson, (2I).

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report brought the case of Bro. Randal Matthews for joining another denomination without asking to be dismissed from this church, On motion of Bro. W.A.Green Bro Randal Matthews was expelled from the church.

As this conference was appointed to elect a Deacon the follwing were put in nomination. W.A.Green A.F.Johnson, Wm.Johnson F.J.Matthews and were ballloted for which resulted in the choice of Bro. F.J.Matthews.

page I30.
I886.
Oct. 9.

On motion the election of Bro. F.J.Matthews was made unanimous.

The following delegates were elected to represent this church in the District Meeting to be held with the church at Wake Chapel to commence on Friday before the 5th, Sunday in this menth. Bro's A.F.Johnson, J.D.Long and W.A.Green.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.Long, Sec'ty. Pro Tem.

page I30
I886.
Nov. I3.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called and the following members were present. To wit,

Males... W.J.Long, Wm.Johnson, Randal Johnson, E.B.Taylor, W.A. Green, N.A.Bradley, J.D.Long, W.R.Keane, W.S.Long, J.R.Keane, J.C,Upghurch, L.A.Ferril, Charlie Russel, F.J.Matthews, M.J. Johnson, Duncan Sexton, J.R.McLeod, H.W.Branch, W.F.Matthews, Wm.Gaynus, J.L.Johnson, A.W.Stewart, A.M.Johnson. (23)

Females...Civil A.Bayles, Catherine Upchurch, J.B.Long, Mary Stewart, M.E.Sexton, E.Gaynus, M.Matthews, M.Keane, M.A.Gaskins, M.M.McLeod, ANNA Matthews, Louisa Matthews, M.A.Branch. (I3)

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

Letters of recomendation were received from the Methodist church at Lillington for the following Sisters Anna Matthews, Margret M.McLeod, Christian Johnson, Susan Matthews, Signed by John H. Hall the pastor of said church.

Deacons report brought nothing brfore the church.

Treasurer's report called for which brought twenty three and thirty six, ($23.36). Church Aid Society paid twenty six dollars and sixty four cents $26.64 making in all fifty dollars. Salary paid in full.

On motion Bro's W.S.Long and J.LJohnson were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference to be held at Providencd in Alamance County, N.C. on Friday before the 2nd, Sunday in Nov. I886.

Rev. J.D.Wicker was unanimously chosen pastor of this church for the year I887. Contingent fund raised fifty two cents. Home Mission fund three dollars and eighty cents (3.80.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I33, I34
I887.
March, 5. Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder E.G.Pusy presiding.
Roll called. Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

On motion the same officers were continued.
Trusees of building allright.
Delegates to conference report none sent.
Through the recomendation of Elder J.D.Wicker the services of Bro. G.R.Underwood was secured as pastor for the year I887.
The case of Bro. E.B.Taylor was brought up for getting drunk and through the report of the Deacons he was excused and restored to full fellowship.

On motion Bro. F.J.Matthews was deposed as a Deacon for the crime of drunkeness. Bro. Matthews made suitable acknowledgement for getting drunk and promised to do better, and asked the church to forgive him which was unanimously done and Bro. Matthews was restored to full fellowship with the church. Bro W.A.Green reported himself as having drank too much wine, and asked the church to forgive him which was done and Bro. Green was retained in full fellowship with the church.

The case of J.W.McLeod was brought before the church for

(page I34,) using profane language and getting drunk. On motion he was expelled.

Bro. W.S.Long reported himself for dancing. On motion he was excused.
Treasurers report nothing.
Collectors report brought $I.IO.
On motion it was paid Bro. Underwood.
On motion conference adjourned.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

Sundays collection..... $I.60

page I34, I35
I887.
June, 4.
Assembled in quartly conference Elder E.G.Pusy presiding.
Proceedings of last confere read and approved.
Roll called 33 members present.
Building committie all right.
On motion the following delegstes were elected to represent this church in the district meeting to be held the 5th, Sunday in July. A.F.Johnson, J.R.McLeod. Alternates W.S.Long J.C.Upchurch.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church.
Sectretary brought nothing.
Treasurer was not present.
Sextons report nothing.

On motion Bro. E.B.Taylor was elected Sexton instead of Bro. Wm.Gaynus who had moved away.

On motion a committee was appointed to lay off a grave yard consisting of Bro. F.J.Matthews J.R.McLeod and M.J.Johnson. Bro. E.B.Taylor is chairman of said committie.
There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.Long,
Pro, Tem.

page I35.
I887.
Sept. 3.
Assembled in quartly conference Elder G.R.Underwood presiding.
Building committie all right.
Grave yard committie reported that they had layed off the grave yard.
Deacons report brought nothing.
Sextons report brought nothing.
Secretary report nothing.

The case of Bro. J.D.Long for drinking was brought before the church and he was excused.

On motion of Bro. H.W.Branch offered the folloeing resolution.
Resolved that any member guilty od dancing shall be expelled from the church.
On motion of Bro. H.W.Branch Bro. W.S.Long was excused for drinking.
The case of W.F.Matthews was brought before the church and he was excused.
No other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.Long, Sec'ty
Pro tem.

page I36, I37.
I887.
Nov. 5.

Pleasant Union, Harhett County, N.C.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder G.R.Underwood presiding.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.
Deacons report the old case against Bro, W.F.Matthews is settled.

Bro. N.A.Bradley being present reported himself as having lived an adultrous life in which Bro. Bradley acknowledged his wrong he said that he felt that God had forgiven him and asked the church to forgive him promising not to do so any more. The church unanimously forgave and Bro. Bradley was restored to full fellowship with the church..

The case of Bro. W.F.Jones was presented for getting drunk. On motion a committee of 3 were appointed to see Bro. JOnes and report to the next conference. Committee, H.E.Branch, J.R.McLeod and J.C.Upchurch.

On motion no bro. shall be allowed to speak without first arising from his seat and addressing the moderator- carried.
The case of J.L.Johnson and W.S.Long was presented for getting drunk. On motion a committee consisting of Jas. Upchurch, A.W. Stewart, W.A.Green were appointed to asertain the facts in their cases and report to the next conference.

(page I37, Nov.5. Collectors report brought, $44.25

Treasurer report brought the same as the collector and treasurer are both the same man.
Sextons report brought nothing.

The following Bro's were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference to be held at New Elam on Tuesday after the 2nd, Sunday in Nov. I887. H.E.Branch and J.C. Upchurch. Alternates J.R.McLeod, J.D.Long. Afterward R.C.Long was put in J.D.Longs place.

On motion it was ordered by the church that Rev. G.R.Underwood be recomended to conference for ordination.

Collection for home missions $3.IO
On motion any member of this churcu guilty of habitual drunkess shall be expelled from the church.

There being no other business before the church conference adjourned.
W. J. Long, Sec'ty.

page I38, I39.
I888.
Feb. 4, Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.
Asembled in quartly conference
Rev. T.W.Strowd presiding.
Minuets of last conference read and approved.

The unfinished business was taken up. W.F.Jones taken up and as he persisted in getting drunk. On motion he was expelled from the church.

The cases of Bro's J,L,Johnson and W.S.Long. Bro. J.L.Johnson was present,and denied the charge. On motion Bro. Johnson was excused. Bro. W.S.Long was not present but denied the charge and his report was handed in and he was unanimously excused.

Bro. E.B.Taylor was excused for an accusation of getting drunk.
J.D.Long and Jacob A.Johnson's names were erased from the list that was handed in Nov. 5, as being drunk.

On motion of W.J.Long the resolution passed on the third day of September I887 to expell any member that was guilty of the sin of dancing, was modified so as to read, that any member that will persist in dancing shall be expelled from the church.
Resolution.... I7 for and 2 against. On motion a committee of three were appointed to see the following Brethern who had been reported as guilty of the sin of dancing. Committee Brethern, E.B.Taylor H.E.Branch J.C.Upchurch. Names of members that have been reported as having danced.

J.D.Long, A.M.Long, J.R.McLeod, W.F.Matthews, Telitha McLeod, L.L.Wade, Minnie Messer.

Bro. W.R.Keane reported himself as having got drunk and asked the church to forgive him which was done.

Willie McLeod reported himself as having got drunk and asked the church to forgive him he was excused.
On motion A.M.Long and Duncan Sexton were excused for getting drunk up to Nov. 5, I887 there being no evidence against them.

On motion a committee of three were appointed to see those who have been reported as having been drunk since Nov. 5, I887. committee,..H.W.Branch W.M.Sexton and M.J.Johnson.

The following are to be seen by the committee, W.F.Matthews, Curtis Matthews, W.A.Green, J.R.McLeod, L.LWade.
Bro. F.J.Matthews by his request was expelled from the church.
There being no other busines before the church conference adjourned to meet again Saturday March 3, I888
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I40. I4I.

I888.

March, 3.

Assembled in a called conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Minuets of last conference read and approved.

The committee's report on dancing brought A.M.Longs case before the church who made suitable acknowledgement and was excused The case of J.D.Longs case was brought before the church for dancing and on motion was continued to next conference.

W.F.Matthews case was brought before the church for getting drunk on motion his case was continued until next conference.

J.R.McLeods case was brought before the church for dancing on motion he was excused.

Minnie messer and Telitha McLeods cases for dancing was next brought up and on motion they were excused.

L.L.Wade had charges against him for getting drunk at diferent times. he was expelled from the church.

The committee on those that had been drunk brought the cases of W.F.Matthews, and Curtis Matthews before the church on motion they were both excused.

W.A.Green was next taken up for getting drunk. On motion his case was continued until next conference.

page I4I. A.M.Johnson through W.J.Long reported himself as having been drunk. On motion he was excused.

A.M.Long was next taken up. On motion he was excused.

No report from the treasurer.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned until next meeting.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page, I42. I43, I44.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. June 3, I888.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.A.Jones presiding.

M Minuetd of last confersnce read and approved.

The doors of the church were ppened none joined.

Committee's report called for and as they were not ready to report, on motion the committie WM.Sexton M.J.Johnson and H.W. Branch were continued and are to see Bro's W.A.Green and W.F. Matthews and report on Saturday before the first Sunday in July I888.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I43.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. June 30, I888.

Assembled in a called conference Rev. T.M.Strowd presiding. Roll called.

Minuets of last conference were read and approved.

The committee reported in the cases of Bro's W.A.Green and W.F.Matthews, said they had seen Bro. W.A.Green and he was here, whereupon, Bro. Green came forward and made his own statement. , On motion he was forgiven and restored to full fellowship with the church.

As the committee had not seen BrO. W.F.Matthews the same committee to wit. W.M.Sexton M.J.Johnson and H.W.Branch were continued to see Bro. Matthews and report on Saturday before the Ist, Sunday in August, I888.

Bro. A.M.Long reported himself through Bro. E.B.Taylor and asked the church to forgive him for getting drunk, but he refused to remain the house, but afterwards did come in and remained during the investigation of his case. On motion of Bro. W.M.Sexton the moderater appointed a committee of two and act with them himself to go out with Bro. A.M.Long and come back and report. Committee retired a short time and returned and submitted the following report. That the Bro.

page I44.

was penitent and said that God had forgiven him and he asked the church to forgive him, which was unanimously done,

On motion Bro's W.A.Green and J.D.Long were elected delegates to the Sunday School Convention. W.M.Sexton and L.A.Ferril were elected Alternates.

On motion Bro's E.B.Taylor and J.L.Johnson were elected delegates to the District Meeting.

Bro(s W.J.Long and J.W.Bayles were appointed alternates.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned,

W.J.Long Sec'ty.

page I45.I46.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Sept. 29, I888.

Assembled in a called conference Rev. T.W.Strowd presiding.
Roll called.
Minutes of last conference read and approved.

case of Bro. W.F.Matthews was continued and the same committee to wit, W.M.Sexton M.J.Johnson and H.W.Branch

J.R.McLeod was present and made his own acknowledgement said that he had been drinking too much but felt that God had forgiven him and he asked the church to forgive him. which was unanimously done.

On motion Bro's A.F.Johnson and W.J.Long were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference, New Elam. Sister J.B.Long and Bro. J.L.Johnson were appointed Alternates.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I46.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C . Nov. 2. I889.

Assembled in quartly conference Deacon W.J.Long presiding.

On motion Bro's W.M.Sexton and R.C.Long were elected delegates to conference at Hanks Chapel. W.J.Long and E.B.Taylor were appointed Alternates.

On motion Bro. J.D.Wicker was chosen as pastor for the year I890.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I48, I49.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.
April, 6, I890.

Assembled in conference Elder J.W.Hatch presiding. Roll called.

Minuets of last conference read and approved.
The case of Bro. W.F.Matthews through Bro. W.M. Sexton was presented and Bro. Matthews denied the charge on motion by W.J.Long seconed by Bro, W.M.Sexton Bro. Matthews was excused.

As Bro. J.D.Wicker could not serve the church as pastor, the services of Bro. J.W.Hatch was with pleasure unanimously accepted by the church as pastor of the church for I890.

By request of J.R.McLeod through W.J.Long his name was droped from the church roll. N,A.Campbell had joined the baptist church and therefore he was expelled from the church.

On motion all the old officers were retained for the year I890.

As the church had no pastor for the year I887 and some of the members had wandered off, The following resolution was unanimously adopted.

Resolved that we the Christian Church at Pleasant Union in conference assembled do this day agree to drop all differences that has heretofore existed among us and this day do renew our church covenant to live better Christians than ever before.

The above resolution was offered by W.J.Long and seconed by Wm.Cofield. On motion of Bro. W.M.Sexton was carried by a rising vote.

On motion it was ordered that the secretary revise the church roll and bring forward any names that has been present at any time during the last four quartly conferences, and all other names be left in the old roll with the perfect understanding that they are to be brought forward only at the request of the person whose name is left back.

On motion Bro. J.W.Hatch our pastor was excused from attending at his next appointment on Saturday before the First Sunday in May and Sunday following, as he was a delegate to Christian Convention which came off at the time of next appointment.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I5I.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Aug. 5, I890

Assembled in a called conference. Elder J.W.Hatch presiding.

The following business was transacted. Bro. E.B.Taylor and bro. W.A.Green were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference to be held at Hines Chapel Guilford County N.C. W.J.Long and W.M.Sexton were elected Alternates.

There being no other busines before the church on motion comference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I60.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.Nov., I. I890.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.W.Hatch presiding.

Roll called, 29 members were present.

Minuets of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report brought the case of Bro. J.R.McLeod before the church for repeatedly getting drunk and using profanity.

A committee was appointed consisting of bro's W.A.Green, E.B.Taylor and W.M.Sexton, to see bro McLeod and report at our next conference.

There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long.
Sec'ty.

page I6I.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. May, 2- I89I.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder N.N.Honycutt prediding.

Roll called, 2I members present.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

The unfinished business of last conference in regard to bro. J.R.McLeods case, was taken up, and as but one of the committee, Bro. Taylor, was present and he had not seen bro. McLeod, on motion his case was continued untill next conference and the same committee was continued and W.J.Long was added to said committee. They are to report at next conference.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church.

Bro. E.B.Taylor reported himself as having engaged in an affray, and asked the church to forgive him for all the wrongs he had done in the matter. On motion bro. Taylor was excused.

The doors of the church were opened none joined.

The church elected bro's E.B.Taylor and J.C.Upchurch as delegates to the District Meeting at Spiland to embrace the 5th, Sunday in May, I89I.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

Page I62, I63.

Pleasnt Union, Harnett County, N.C. Oct.3Rd, I89I.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder N.B.Honeycutt presiding.

Roll called.

Minutes of last conference were read and approved.

The case of Bro. J.R.McLeod was brought before the church and as the committee were not ready to report, on motion the same committee were continued and were requested to report at the next conference. E.B.Taylor W.A.Green and W.M.Sexton on said committie.

Deacons report brought the case of Bro. A.F.Johnson before the church for an affray and drunkeness. On motion Brethern W.J.Long W.M.Sexton and W.A.Green were appointed a committee to see Bro. Johnson and report next conference On motion the Pastor appointed to solicit money for the church enterprises Sisters Alice Taylor,Alda Green,Florence Johnson, Lillie Upchurch.

On motion conference went into the election of delegates to represent this church in the next conference, which resulted as follows. Bro. E.B.Taylor with Bro. J.C.Upchurch as his alternate. Bro. W.A.Green with W.J.Long his alternate.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned,

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I63.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Aug. 6-I892.

Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.W.Fuquay presiding.

Roll called.

Minuets of last conference read and approved.

The unfinished business in the case of J.R.McLeod was taken up and as 2 of the committee were not present and the 3. one W.MSexton he had not had any talk with Bro. McLeod, the moderator ruled that the same committee, E.B.Taylor W.A.Green and W.M.Sexton be continued and see Bro. McLeod and report at the next conference.

The case of Bro. A.F.Johnson as unfinished business and as Bro. Johnson had made suitable acknowledgementto the committie which was reported to the church by the committee. On motion Bro. Johnson was excused.

The Deacons report brought the cases of A.F.Johnson for drunkeness and W.F.Matthews for drunkness and profanity and Nettie McLeod for Bastardy. The following committee were appointed to see the above Bretheren and Sister and report at the next conference

There being no other busines before the church conference adjourned,

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I64, I65.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.Oct. I, I892.

Assembled in called conference

Deacon W.J.Long presiding.

Home mission Treasure Florence Johnson reported no money.

Foreign mission agent Alda Green reported no money.

Collection Home missions I9 cents

Foreign missions 30 cents

The following were elected delegates to to conference W.A. Green andE.B.Taylor. Alternates W.M.Sexton and J.C.Upchurch.

Rev. J.W.Fuquay was unanimously called to preach for this church for the year I893. And he was unanimously recommended to conference for ordination.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I65.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. June 3rd, I893.

Assembled in conference.

Roll called.

Minuets of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report brought the cases of Bro's A.F.Johnson and E.B.Taylor before the church. On motion this matter was continued until Saturday before the first Sunday in Oct. I893.

The case of Bro. J.R.McLeod was brought up as unfinished business On motion his case was continued until Saturday before the first Sunday in Oct. I893, and that Bro. W.A.Green as one of the committee write to Bro. McLeod and report his answer at the time stated.

On motion of W.A.Green, seconed by Jas. Upchurch the resolution passed April 6, I890 ordering the Secretary to revise the church roll and leave back all names that had missed four quartly conferences be recinded which motion passed.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

Page I66, I67.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Aug.5, I893.

Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.W.Fuquay presiding.
Roll called by old list 2I-P 7I-A.
Minuets of last comference read and approved.
A committee on delinquncy were appointed by the chairman, consisting of W.J.Long, T.E.Green, J.C.Upchurch Committee to serve one year only .

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I67.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Sept. 30, I893.
Assembled in a called conference Rev. J.W.Fuquay presiding.
Roll called.
The unfinished business of conference held June 3rd, I893 was taken up.

The case of J.R.McLeod was taken up as unfinished business.

On motion of W.JLong seconed by bro. A.M.Johnson J.R.M cLeod was expelled from the church.

The case of A.F.Johnson and E.B.Taylor was taken up, and on motion of W.A.Green seconed by A.M.Johnson the matter is this day erased from the church book.
Bro's W.E.Fish and H.W.Branch applied for letters from the church. On motion the above letters were granted.
page I67.... On motion Bro's W.A.Green and Jas. Upchurch were elected delegates to represent this church in a District meeting to be held at Marthas Chapel Friday before the 5th, Sunday in Oct. I893.
On motion Bro's W.M.Sexton and W.J.Long were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference to be held at Shallow Well on Tuesday after 3rd Sunday inNov. I893. Bro's Johnnie Green and E.B.Taylor were appointed alternates.

The subject of calling a pastor for next year, I894, was taken up. On motion of Jas. Upchurch the matter was left over until next quartly conference. The matter is to be attended to at the annual conference by the delegates.
There being no other business before the church on motion Conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I68, I69.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Nov.5, I893.

Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.W.Fuquay presiding.

Roll called.

Minuets of last read and approved.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church.

Treasurer report called for. reported $II.50

Bro. W.A.Green called to the chair for the purpose of calling a pastor.

Rev. J.W.Fuquay was called by a rising vote, unanimously.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I68.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co, N.C. Feb. 3rd, I894.

Assembled in a business meeting Rev. J.W.Fuquay presiding.

The following officers were appointed W.M.Sexton, Collector. E.B.Taylor asst. collector. Home missions Florence Johnson col. Flora M.Long asst. collector. Foreign missions, Alice Taylor collector. Callie E.Johnson, asst. collector. Church extension, Cara Taylor collector. Lillie Upchurch asst. collector.

Deacons elected. W.A.Green W.M.Sexton Wm. Johnson.

No other business meeting adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page I69 Pleasant Union, Harnett Co, N.C. March, 3I, I894.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.A.Jones presiding.

Roll called.

Minuets of last conference read and approved.

Doors of the church were opened none joined.

Report of building committee was made by Bro. W.A.Green one of the committee who reported that evrything was about settled up and was even.

Deacons report was called for which brought nothing before the church.

Collectors report, and as he was not present the assistant collector reported nothing.

On motion of W.J.Long seconded by W.A.Green that there be a committee of 5, appointed as a finance committee whose duty it shall be to assess each member on pastors salary, carried.

W.M.Sexton, E.B.Taylor, W.A.Green, Jas. Upchurch, and W.J. Long were appointed on the above committee.

On motion of W.A.Green seconed by E.B.Taylor a committee of three were appointed on church revision, and report at next conference. W.J.Long Jas. Upchurch and W.A.Green were appointed on the revision committie.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned,

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 170,171.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Oct. 6. 1894.

Assembled in a called conference Rev. J.W.Fuquay presiding. Roll called.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Committies report on church assesment was called for which report was unfinished.

Committees report on church revisionwas called for which report was unfinished

On motion the same committee on both assesment and church revision were continued.

On motion W.J.Long and Jas. Upchurch were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference to be held at Christian Chapel. W.A.Green and W.M.Sexton were elected Alternates.

W.J.Long was called to the chair for the purpose of calling a pastor for 1895.

On motion of W.A.Green the church thought best for the good of the cause of Christ to make a change in pastors. Which motion was carried unanimously in favor of making a change in pastors.

On motion Elder L.W.Mangum was unanimously elected by a rising vote as pastor for the church for 1895.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned,

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 171.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. May, 4. 1895.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder L.W.Mangum presiding.

Roll call omited.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report called for which brought nothing before the church.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long Sec'ty.

pr W.M.Sexton, Sec'ty
pro, tem

page 180, 181.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Oct. 5, 1895.

Assembled in a called conference Elder L.W.Mangum presiding.
Minuets of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report called for which nothing before the Church.
Treasurer not present.

Report of committee on church revision was received and adopted. W.M.Sexton and Jas. Upchurch were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference.

On motion of W.J.Long, J.D.Long and Johnie Green were elected alternates.

Elder L.W.Mangum was unanimously call to preach for this church for the year 1896.
There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 181.
Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.March 21, 1896.

Assembled in conference Deacon W.J.Long presiding.

Roll called and reading of minutes dispenced with.

Sister Mary J.Goodw in applied for a letter from the church, On motion of E.B.Taylor and seconed by W.Cofield the above letter was granted.

There being no other busines before the church on motion conference adjourned.
W.J.Long Sec'ty.

page 182,183.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.

Oct. 24 1896.

Assembled in a called conference, In the absence of the pastor Bro. W.A.Green was made moderater On motion of W.J.Long Elder L.W.Mangum was unanimously elected as pastor for the conference year 1897.

On motion Bro's W.A.Green and A.M.Long were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference to be held at Plymouth church.

Bro's Jas. Upchurch and W.M.Sexton were elected alternates.

There being no other business before the church conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 183

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. May 22, 1897.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder L.W.Mangum presiding.

Roll called.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report called for which brought nothing before the church.

There being no other business before the church conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 183.

Pleasant Union,
Harnett County, N.C. Aug. 21, 1897.

assembled in a called conference Elder L.W. Mangum presiding. Calling the roll and reading the minutes dispenced with.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church.

Sister Florence Prince applied for a letter from the church to join at Christian Light, Which was unanimously granted.

There being no other business before the church conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

Page 184, 185.

Pleasant Union Harnett County, N.C.Sept. 25,1897.

Assembled in a called conference Elder L.W.Mangum presiding.

Roll call and reading the minutes of last conference omitted.
Deacon's report brought nothing before the church.
Bro' J.R.McLeod and W.A.Green were elected delegates to represent this church at the next annual conference to be held at Mt. Auburn Warren CountyN.C. on Thursday before the first Sunday in Dec. 1897.
W.MSexton and James Upchurch were appointed alternates.

The doors of the church were ppened and Sister Sarah A. Turlington joined and John Turlington moved up from back roll.

There being no other business before the church conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 185.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Feb.26, 1898.

Assembled in quartly conference L.W. Mangum presiding.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved.

Deacons refort called for which brought before the church the name of J.D.Russel for disordly conduct, and John Turlington for using profane language. On motion a committee of two was appointed to see Bro J.D.Russel and report at next meeting Bro's J.R.,cLeod and J.B.Horton were appointed. Also W.J.Long and W.A.Green were appointed to see John Turlington and report at next meeting.

A.M.Long reportes himself through Bro. L.W.Mangum for getting drunk. On motion of Jas. Upchurch he was excuse and is now in full fellowship with the church.

On motion the appointment for regular preaching at Pleasant Union was changed from the fourth Sunday to the first Sunday and Saturday before it.

By request Bro. M.J.Johnson his name is droped from the church roll. Bro. A.F.Johnson was reported for having been drunk on several occasions. Bro's W.A.Green and Jas. Upchurch were appointed a committee to see him and report at next meeting.

G.H.Long was reported for dancing and profanity. Bro's Wm. Cofield and J.B.Horton were appointed a committee to see him and report next meeting.

There being no other business before tje church conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 186. 187.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Oct. 1,1898.

Assembled in conference Deacon W.H.Cofield acted as moderator.

Calling the roll and readung the minutes of last conference were dispenced with.

The unfinished business of last conference was carried over to next conference to be attended too.

On motion of W.J.LOng 2nd by H.E.Branch Elder L,H.Mangum was called to serve the church as pastor for the year 1899.

Bro's W.A.Green and J.R.McLeod were elected delegates to represent this church in the annual conference to be held at Pleasant Hill, Johnson Co. W.J.Long and J.B.Horton were elected alternates.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long Sec'ty.

page 187.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Sept. 3o, 1899.

Assembled in a called conference,Deacon W.J.Long presiding as moderator.

Sister Alda Green was requested to act as secretary.

Roll call and reading of the minuets of last conference were omitted.

Unfinished business from Feb. 1898 was continued until next conference.

The subject of calling a pastor for the year 1900 was taken up. On motion of Bro. J.C.Upchurch second by Sister Alda Green Rev J.D.Wicker was unanimously called as pastor for the year 1900.

Bro's W.A.Green and J.R.McLeod were elected delegates to the annual conference to be held at Wentworth church Nov. 8. 1899. bro. Jas. Upchurch and Sister Lillie Upchurch were appointed alternates.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

Alda Green
Sec'ty pro, tem.

page 188, 189.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Jan.6,1900.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called.

Minutes of the last 3 conferences, OneFeb. 26, 1898 held by L.W.Mangum One Oct. 1, 1898 heldby Deacon W.H.Cofield One Sept. 30, 1899 held by Deacon W.J.Long were all read and approved

W.J.Long offered the following resolution:

Resolved that we the Christian church at Pleasant Union in conference assembled do this day agree to drop all differences that have heretofore existed among us. And that we do, this day renew our covenant to live better Christians. The above resolution was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

Bro. W.R.Keane through W.J.Long applied for a letter from the church, and his request was granted.

The Treasurer not being present no report was made.

On motion W.M.Sexton 2nd by Jas. Upchurch, the church obligated to pay Elder J.D.Wicker fifty dollars for his services as pastor of the church for the year 1900.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 189.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County,N.C. May. 5, 1900.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called

Minutes of last conference was read and approved.

Deacons reported the church in good standing except, those members who have joined other denominations On motion the report is received On motion a committee was appointed of three to see those who have joined another denomination W.J.Long, J.R.McLeod and J.C.Upchurch were appointed on that committee and report at next appointment.

Sextonsreport received.

Treasurer brought nothing.

Alda Green, J.B.Long and Lillie Upchurch were appointed to collect Missions.

J.R.McLeod Jas. Upchurch were appointed on sick committee

There being no other business before church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

Nov,4,1900.

Assembled in conference W.J.Long presiding. The calling of a pastor was the only business before the church. On motion of J.D.Long 2nd, by W.M.Sexton Rev. J.D.Wicker was unanimously called and he accepted the pastoral charge of the church for 1901.

On motion of J.C.Upchurch 2nd, by W.M.Sexton the annual conference was invited its session for 1901 at this church and accepted the invitation.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page190.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Feb. 2, 1901.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church,

Sexton reported the house in bad repair. Which report was received.

Treasurers and collectors brought nothing.

The following committees were appointed.

For home Missions
Jennett B.Long.

For Collèdge fund
R.VJohnson

Foreign Mission
Lillie Upchurch

For conference fund
Superanuated fund &
Convention fund.
A.MJohnson

W.M.Sexton was elected Collector and Treasurer.
Sick Committee W.F.Matthews W.A.Green Nancy Matthews.
There being no other business before the church on motion conf. adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page ~~190~~ XXX, 191

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. May 4, 1901.
Assembled in quartly conference Elder J,D,Wicker presiding.

Roll called and those present marked P. and those absent Marked, A.

Minuted of last conference read and approved.

Deacon report brought nothing before the church.

George H.Long reported himself through Bro. J.D.Wicker as having used profane language and said that he felt that God had forgiven him. And he asked the church to forgive him. Which was done by a rising vote, except J.C.Upchurch voted No.

No report from Sexton nor Treasrer.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W,JL,ong, Sec'ty.

page, 192, 193

Pleasant Union Harnett, County, N.C. Aug. 3, 1901.

Assembled in Quartly conference Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called and those marked P were present and those marked A were absent.

Minuets of last conference read and approved.
Deacons report brought nothing before the church.
Sextons report brought vothing before the church.
The Treasurer reported $4.95 on preachers salary.

On motion the church in conference assembled proceeded to elect two Deacons, by ballot. Which election resulted in the election of Bro's E.B.Taylor and J.R.McLeod.

There being no other business before the church conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

(193)Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Oct. 5, 1901.

Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called and those marked P were present and those marked A were absent.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church. Report Re'cd.

Sexton reported the church as needing repairing. report Re'cd.

On motion of W.F.Matthews 2nd. by, J.R.McLeod that the church go to work at once to add to the house and pillow and put window panes in where needed.

Motion carried by a rising vote.

W.M.Sexton and J.R.McLeod were elected delegated to conference.

W.J.Long and Jas. Upchurch were appointed alternates.

Geo. H.Long was appointed to secure homes for the preachers and delegates during ~~during~~ conference.

The treasur reported $11.90 on salary ,paid.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

Note:

page 194, 195

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Nov. 6, 1901.

The annual conference for the Eastern North Carolina Conference convened at Pleasant Union on the 6th, day of Nov. 1901 and adjourned on the 9th, day of Nov. 1901. We had beautiful weather and a very nice conference. All seemed to enjoy the conference well.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.
March, 1 1902.
Assembled in quartly conference

Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called omited.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Deacon's report brought nothing before the church.

Sexton reported the house needed pillowing and the doors needed locks.

Treasurer reported, one dollar $1.00 paid on pastors salery

There being no other busines before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 195

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C.May 31, 1902.

Assembled in quartly conference, Rev. J.D.Wicker prediding.

Roll called.

Minuets of last conference read and approved.

Deacon's report brought nothing before the church. Report received.

Sexton reported the house not in good repair as it needed pillowing and locks on the doors, report received.

George H.Long was appointed to buy three locks and the money was made up to pay for them. J.D.Long, J.Add Johnson and W.F.Matthews were appointed to put the locks on.

The treasurer was not present but the pastor reported $4.50 paid on pastors salary.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 196, 197.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Sept. 6, 1902.

Assembled in .....? quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called dispenced with.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Report of committee to repair the house by putting locks on the doors and pillowing the house and patching the roof of the house, had not finished their work. On motion the committee to wit, J.D.Long J.Add. Johnson and W.F.Matthews were continued with W.A.Green added to the above committee. Also they are to box the house to keep stock from going under the house.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church. report received.

Treasurer reported $16.20 on pastors salary, report rec'd.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 197.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Oct. 4, 1902.

Assembled in conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll call omitted.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

The committee appointed to repair the house through their chairman J.D.Long reported that nothing had been done. the same committee continued. Report received.

Collector and Treasurer reported $30.80 paid on pastors salary.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church.

The following were elected delegates to the next annual conference to be held at Popes Chapel .

Thomas J.Howington, W.A.Green. With E.B.Taylor and W.F. Matthews as Alternates.

Rev. J.D.Wicker was called to preach for us during the year 1903.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page, 198,199.

Pleasant Union, Harnett, County, Jan. 31, 1903.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll call omitted

Reading of proceedings of last conference omitted.

Report of special Committee called for, who reported nothing done On motion the committee were continued with Bro. W.A. Green as chairman.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church. On motion the report received.

Sextons report brought nothing before the church.

Secretary and Treasurer reported $2.00 on pastors salary.

By request of W.S.Long W.J.Long made application to the church to dismiss W.S.Long by letter On motion of Bro. W.A.Green W.S.Long was granted a letter from the church.

On motion a special committee was appointed to see bro. J.R.McLeod to ascertain why he had quit attending the church

Bro's W.A.Green, J.C.Upchurch and M.J.Johnson were appointed on said committee. On motion of W.M.Sexton 2nd, by W.J.Long the Sunday SchoolConvention of the Eastern N.C. Conference was invited to hold its next session with this church.

There being no other business before the church conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 199.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. May 2, 1903.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called and those marked P were present and those marked A were abaent.

Report of special committee appointed to have the church house repaired was called for and neither of the comm. being present,no report was received.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church.

Collector and Treasurers report called for and as that officer was not present, No report was made.

As none of the committee appointed to see bro, J.R.McLedd were present bro. McLeod reported himself and his report was unanimously rec'd.

Sexton reported the house yet needed repairing.

On motion W.J.Long secretary was unanimously requested to write a brief history of Pleasant Union Christian Church at his Earliest convenience for publication in the Christian Sun.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 200, 201

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Aug. 1, 1903.

Assembled in quartly conference Deacon E.E.Taylor presiding.

Minutes of last conference was read and approved.

Bro. W.A.Green Chairman of the committee to repair the church house, made a motion that Bro. J.AddJohnson be appointed to pillow the house and present the claim to the church and the church pay it. Which motion was carried and bro. Johnson requested act at once.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church.

Collector and Treasurer report brought nothing before the church.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 201.

Pleasant Union ,Harnett County, N.C. Oct. 3, 1903

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll Called.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report brought the case of John D.Suggs before the church as wanting his name droped from the church roll. On motion of W.A.Green Suggs name was droped.

Sexton reported he had put pillows under the house, on motion his report was received.

Collectors and Treasurers reported the pastors salary paid in full. $60.00

At the request of Callie Jones her name is this day droped from the church roll.

On motion W.A.Green and W.M.Sexton were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference.

J.D.Long and J.C.Upchurch were elected Alternates.

The calling of a pastor for the year 1904 resulted in the unanimously choice of Elder J.D.Wicker.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 202,203.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. N.C. Feb. 6, 1904

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll call dispenced with.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church.

Sexton reported the church in bad condition as it needed covering. his report was rec'd.

Collector and Treasurer not being present we had no report from him.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 203.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. N.C.April, 30,1904.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll call omitted.

Committee reported the church in good condition.

Sexton reported the repairing of the house yet unfinished.

Collector and Treasurer not being present there was no report.

On motion Thos' J.Howington was appointed assistant collector.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 210. 211

Pleasant Union, Hatnett County, N.C. Oct. 1,1904.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll call omitted.

Minutes of last conference read amd approved.

The repairing committee reported the house not yet done . Report received and the same committee continued.

Deacons reported the church in good order.

Treasurer reported $9.50 on pastors aalary.

Sexton reported the house in bad order.

T.J.Howington was unanimously elected Collector and Treasurer of the church.

On motion JOE Johnson and J.D.Long were elected to represent this church in the next annual conference.

T.E.Green and T.J.Howington were ~~were~~ elected alternates.

J.D.Wicker was unanimously ele cted pastor of this church for the year 1905.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 211.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. N.C. Sept 3rd, 1904.

Assembled in quartly conference ELder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Deacons reported the church in good standing, report receive

Sexton reported the repairing the house yet unfinshed/

Collector and Treasurer reported $4.00 paid on pastors salary.

On motion of J.C.Upchurch 2nd, by W.J.Long a repairing committee were appointed W.A.Green Joe Johnson and J.C.Upchurch were appointed on said committee

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 212, 213

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. March, 4, 1905.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Rollcalled and reading the minutes of last conference omitted. Deacons report brought nothing before the church. Report rec'd. Sexton reported the church unfinished .Report Received. Secretary and Treasurer reported nothing. Report received.

Repairing committee repoted the repairing not yet done. The same committee were continued.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 213.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co, May 6, 1905.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll call omitted.

Reading of the minutes of last conference were read and approved.

Repairing committee through their chairman W.A.Green reported the work not yet done. Report received.

Deacon reported the church in good stsnding.

Sexton reported the house in bad condition.

Collector and Treasurer reported $10.50 paid on pastors salary.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 214. 216.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. Aug. 5, 1905.

Assembled in quartly comference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.
Roll call omitted.
Reading of the minuted of last conference omitted.
Deacons report brought nothing before the church.
On motion the report was received.
Sexton reported the repairing of the house yet unfinished.
Report received.
Collector Treasurer reported $7.50 paid on pastors salary.
report received.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 216.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. Sept. 3o, 1905.

Assembled in conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.
Roll call and reading of the minuted of last conference omitted,
Deacpns reported the case of Bro. J.R.McLeod for being drunk.
Bro. McLeod promised to be presemt today and answer for himself but did not come.
On motion of Bro. E.B.Taylor this case is continued untill Saturday before the first Sunday in Nov. 1905.
On motion Brethern Joe Johnson and T.J.Howington were elected delegates to represent this church in the next annual conference to be held with Fullers Chapel. And the following alternates were chosen W.A.Green for Joe Johnson and T.E.Green for T.J.Howington.

Collector and Treasurer reported $6.75 on pastors salary.

Iola Upchurch, L.G.Green J.B.Long and Rhoda Johnson were appointed to get money for the different enterprises of of the church

On motion of M.J.Johnson 2nd, by Sister M.Brown Rev. J.D. Wicker was chosen as pastor of this church for the year 1906.
There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 217,218.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. Nov. 4, 1905.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll call omitted.

Procceedings of conferences of aug. 5. and 30, read and/s approved.

Deacons reported J.R.McLeod Willie McLeod and Charlie Russel for habitual drunkness and Susan Hasel for bastardy.

On motion of M.J.Johnson2nd, by T.E.Green J.R.McLeod Willie McLeod Charlie Russel and Susan Hasel were expelled from the church.

Sexton reported the church in bad condition.

Collector and Treasurer reported $19.00 n pastors salary.

Making a total pd,Pastor for 1905 $43.75 on the next day the ballance of salary was raised making $60.00 in all. Also all requirements of conference were raised making in all $11.75.

On motion Rev. J.D.Wicker was chosen as pastor for 1906.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 218.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. March, 3, 1906.

Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding.

Deacons reported the church in good condition On motion the report was received.

Sexton made no report.

Collector and Treasurer reported $3.00 on pastors salary.

On motion of W.J.Long 2nd by Bro. W.A.Green was unanimously elected a Deacon of this church.

There being no other business before the churvh on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 219, 220.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co, N.C. June, 2 1906.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called . Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Deacons reported the church in good condition, and report received. Sexton reported the house in bad condition which was received.

Collector and Treasurer reported $3.10 on Pastors salary.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 220. Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. Aug. 4, 1906.

Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.D. Wicker presiding.

Roll call omitted.

Minutes of last conference read and approced.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church.

Sexton reported the house not yet repaired.

Collector and Treasurer reported $12.00 on pastors salary.

Report received.

On the request of Willie McLedd who was expelled from the church Nov. 5, 1905 for getting drunk, who came forward and claimed that the Lord had forgiven him and he asked the church to forgive him and received him back in full fellowship as a member of the church.

There being no other business before the church

On motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 221. 222.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. N.C. Oct. 6, 1906

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D. Wicker presiding.

Roll Called and those marked P were present and those marked A were absent.

Minutes of last conference were read and approved.

The Deacons reported the church in good standing as far as known.

Sexton reported the repairing of the house not yet completed.

Collector Treasurer reported $5.00 Pd on pastors salary.

A sick committee were appointed consisting of the following Brethern. Linderman Ferril, W.A.Green, A.M.Long and T.J.Howington. Whose duty is to visit the sick members of this church and report their condition and necesities to the church.

A.M.Long and F.M.Green were appointed delegates to the annual conference with J.L.Johnson and Iola Upchurch as alternates.

The following Sisters were appointed to solicit funds for the different enterprises of the church. Iola Upchurch Jennett B. Long F.M.Green Sudie Sexton R.V.Johnson Bessie Johnson.

Deacon W.J.Long was called to the chair and subject of calling a pastor resulted in the calling of the Rev. J.D.Wicker, for the year 1907 he being present accepted the choice.

There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 222.

Pleasant Union, Harnett County, N.C. Feb.2nd, 1907.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J,D.Wicker oresiding.

Roll called.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

The sick committee reported Bro. W.F.Matthews as having great afflictions in his family and he needs assistance.

W.A.Green, J.B.Long D.Blancy Morgan, Sarah I. Johnson and E.B.Taylor were appointed a committee to raise a pounding for W.F.Matthews fambly.

Deacons reported the church in good condition so far as known.

Sextonreported the repairing of the house not yet completed.

Collector and Treasurer reported $2.35 on pastors salary.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 223,224

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. N.C. May 4, 1907.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called.

Deacons reported Walter Matthews as having used profane language he acknowledge his falts to the church through Bro. M.J.Johnson and said he felt God had forgiven him and he asked the church to forgive him and hold him in full fellowship

Clingmon Johnson made satisfactory acknowledgement to Bro. Taylor and was excused by the church for his misconduct

Deacons reported the church in good standing so far as known.

Sexton reported the repairing of the house yet unfinished.

Collector and Treasurer reported $4.25 on pastors salary.

Sick committee reported Sister Julie Matthews not improved.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 224.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. N.C. Aug. 31.1907.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called dispenced with reading of t he minutes of last conference postponed as the sec'ty was not present with the church book.

A.M.Long was requested to act as secretary pro tem

Deacons reported the church in good condition so far as known. report rec'd.

Sexton not being present, no report from him

Collector and Treasurer $7.00 on pastors salary report received

Sick committee made no report.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 225,226

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. Oct. 5, 1907.

Assembled in quartly conference Elder J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called. Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report brought nothing before the church.

Sexton reported the house in bad condition, report rec'd.

Collector and Treasurer not being present no report from him later he reported $17.35.

A.M.Johnson was elected a delegate to conference, with W.A. Green his alternate Joseph Johnson was elected a delegste to conference with J.D.Long as his alternate. Sister F.M.Green was elected a delegste to the church aid society in conference.

J.D.Wicker was chosen as pastor of this church for the year 1908.

There being no other business before the church on motion

conference dajourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 226.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. Feb. 1, 1908.

Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll call dispenced with.

Minutes of last conference read and approved.

Deacons reported Bro. E.JOnes as a disordley member caused by drinking and cussing. We therefore reccomend that bro. Jones be expelled from the church which motion was carried by a vote of the conference. they also reported the church in good condition, report received.

Sexton reported the church house in bad condition report received.

Collector and Treasurer reported $4.00 on pastors salary, report received.

There being no other business before the church nbmotion conference adjourned.

W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 227, 228,229.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. Aug. 1. 1908
Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding.
Minutes of last conference read and approved.
Deacons report called for which reported the church in good condition.
No report from Sexton.
No report from Secretary and Treasurer as neither of the officers were present.
There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 228.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. N.C. Oct. 3, 1908
Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding.
Calling the roll dispenced with.
Minutes of last conference read and approved.
Deacons report brought nothing before the church except some unfinished business. report received.

Sexton brought nothing before the church
Secretary and Treasurer was not present therefore no report from him.

On motion Sisters J.B.Long and Deba Johnson are appointed to collect 40 cents from each member of the church aid Society by the first Sunday in Nov. 1908.

On motion W.A.Green and Joe Johnson were elected delegstes to represent this church in the next annual conference. With J.D.Long and J.C.Upchurch as their alternates.

The chair was vacated by the pastor and W.J.Long was called to the chair for the purpose of calling a pastor for the year 1909. J.D.Wicker was unanimously called by a rising vote and accepted the call. No other business conference adjourned.
W.J.Long, Sec'ty.

page 229.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. N.C. Feb. 5,1909.
Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding
Roll called.
Minutes of last conference read and approved.
Deacons report brought nothing before the church.
No report from the Sexton as he was not present.
Secretary and Treasurer reported $2.00 on pastors salary.

Building committee reported the work not done.

There being no other business before the church on motion conference adjourned.
W.J.Long Sec'ty.

note: Sec'ty. W.J.Long served continuously from Sept. 26, 1865. to his death, June 24, 1909. (44 yrs,6mo,20, days.

page 239,240.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. N.C. July 31, 1909.

Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding.

Minutes of last conference read and approved Deacons report nothing The report of standing committee nothing. Sexton report house in good condition.

Bld cpmmittee report work on way and some money on hand and some not collected.

Sec and Treasure no report.

There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

J.D.Long Secty

page 240.

Pleasant Union, Harnett Co. N.C. Nov. 6 1909.

Assembled in quartly conference Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding.

Roll called and minutes of last conference read and approved.

Deacons report church in good condition except one offending member. He asked forgiviness and the church forgave him.

Standing committee report nothing Bld committee report all money subscribed to repair the church not collected report received

Sec and Treasure report nothing on motion Bro. Malcome Upchurch and Colton Brown were elected delegates to the Christian Conf to be at Sanford N.C. on Nov. 10 1909.

Alternates Bro's. T.E.Green A.M.Long

There being no other business Conf adjourned

J.D.Long Secty

page 241, 242, 243.

Assembled in quartly conference- Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding Roll call omited Reading the minutes of last conf read and approved Bld committee report work on church not yet complete report rec Standing committee report one offending XXXXXXX Bro. W.A.Green was appointed to wait on him Sexton report nothing Collector and Treasure report $8.20 collected on Pastors saluary on motion conf adjurned

J.D.Long secty

page 242.

Pleasant Union Harnett Co, N.C. Aug. 7 1910

Asembled in quartly conference Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding. Roll call omited Deacons report church in good condition as far they know report recd

Sexton report nothing Collector amd Treasure report $16.75 collected on Pastors saluary report received

There being no other business Conf adjurned

J.D.Lomg secty

page243

Asembled in quartly conference Rev. J.D.Wicker presiding

Roll call omited Deacons report nothing report recd

Collector and Treasure report Pastor saluary $75.00

Paid $90.00 All conference assesments paid in full $55.00 paid to the Christian Orphnage

Rev. J.D.Wicker was unamously called to serve us this year 1911

on motion Conf adjurned

J.D.Long sety

page 253, 257.

Pleasant Union Harnett Co. Oct. 21st 1916.

Assembled in quarterly Conference Elder G.J.Green presiding. J.D.Long tendered his resignation as sec of church and it was acepted. W.S.Long was elected to fill his place. A.M.Long and Ola Upchurch were put in nomination for collector and treasure Miss Ola Upchurch was elected. Erwin Johnson was nominated and elected Sexton

There being no other business Conference adjurned.

W.S.Long, Sec.

Rev. J.D.Wicker served as Pastor from 1900 to 1914.

Rev. G.J.Green served 1915 & 16.

Revival commenced the first Sun in Aug 1917 conducted by the Pastor B.J.Howard assisted by Rev. R.P.Crumpler and L.F.Johnson

page 257.

Pleasamt Union Harnett Co. N.C. Sept 1st 1917.

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. B.J.Howard presiding. On motion the roll was not called.

Deacons report the church in good condition. Treasurer report $31. 20 collected on pastors salary. Sextons report nothing

The next business in order was calling a pastor for the ensueing year Rev. B.J.Howard (the present pastor) was put in nomination and was called by acclimation.

The question of the church furnishing each of its Members in the service of the U.S.Army with a Testiment with his name and the name of the church printed on the back, was discussed and on motion the resolution was adopted and Siater Ola Uochurch, A.M.Long and T.J.Howington were appointed to attend purchasing amd delivering same.

There being no other business Conference adjurned

W.S.Long, Sec

The Pastor B.J.Howard was pounded at the church Sat. night Sept-1 1917. A rough estimate of the value of things recd about $29.00

Oct. 6. Mrs Annie Gregory was dismissed having joined Presbyterian church and her name was erased from roll

page 258, 259

Pleasant Union Harnett Co. Nov. 3rd 1917.

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. B.J.Howard presiding.

On motion the roll call was omitted. The report from the committee appointed to purchase testaments for our soldier boys called for and they report 20 testaments purchased but not sent yet

Deacons report the church in good condition. Treasur report $88.75raised on Pastors salary.

The next business in order was the election of officers for the ensuing year. W.S.Long was elected Sect,Miss Ola Upchurch collector and treasure and J.C.Upchurch Sexton.

Rev.B.J.Howard tendered his resignation to accept a charge at Chapel Hill in order to have access to the University to complete his education and fully,prepare himself for pastorial work

The matter was discussed and on motion his resignation was accepted. On motion the delegates were appointed a committe with the aid of Rev. B.J.Howard to secure a pastor at comference for the ensuing year.

There being no other business conference adjurned.

W.S.Long Sec

Pastors salary for 1917 $125.00
raised $135.50

page 259.

Pleasant Union Harnett Co. N.C. March 2 1918.

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. R.P.Crumpler presiding.

Minutes of last conference were read and approved. rollcall was omitted. The committe appointed to purchase testaments for our members in the army camps report Testaments purchased and delivered.

The attention of the church was called to the condition of Bro. Jas Upchurch who being in a hepless condition and not able to attend church, the members were requested to visit him.

Deacons report church in good standing. No business to bring before the church.

Sexton report the church in good condition.

On account of the absence of the treasure no report from her. There being no other business conference adjurned.

W.S.Long Sect

On Sunday Mch 3rd 1918 Rev. J.O.Atkinson preached for us.

June 1st 1918

page 260,261.

Assembled quarterly conference Rev, R.P.Crumpler presiding on account of not having the church book minnets of last conference and roll call was omitted. The balance due on carpet was brought before the church and Sister Nellie Matthews was appointed to raise the ammount which was $8.80

The question of when the revival should be held was considered and is set for the first Sunday in August and the Pastor was instructed by the church to secure the services of Rev. L.F.Johnson of Brookiyn N.Y. to assist him

The Sexton report the house in good condition. Deacons report nothing.

There being no other business conference adjurned

W.S.Long Sect

page 261.

Pleasant Union Harnett Co. N.C. Aug 31st 1918.

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. R.P.Crumpler presiding.

Proceedings of last conference were read and approved.
Roll call was omitted. Deacons report nothing Sexton report nothing.

Bro. John Green made a statement to the church, that he wished to be reenstated as a member of our church he was formerly a member here but his duties called him away and he moved his membership to another church. and as his home is with us and by his wish, on motion he was reenstated. Our absent members who have enlisted in the war were remembered with some fitting remarks, and the Pastor and clerk were instructed to secure the addresses of them and write them in behalf of the church.

There being no other business conference adjurned

W.S.Long Clerk

The revival commenced the 1st Sun in Aug. the pastor was ~~as~~ assisted by Rev. L.F.Johnson, 2 new members were added to the church Bro E.E.Ennis and Sister Sallie Ennis.

page 262,263

Pleasant Union Harnett Co. N.C. Oct 5th 1918.

Assembled in called conference
Rev. R.P.Crumpler presiding
The meetingwas called to elect delegates to the annual conference to be held at Chapel Hill. The following were put in nomination. T.J.Howington Ola Upchurch John Green and Nellie Matthews. ballot taken T.J.Howington and Ola Upchurch were elected with John Green and Nellie Matthews as alternates. the time for calling af pastor was set at 3 oclock Sun. Oct 13th.
There being no other business conference adjurned

W.S.Long Sect

Sunday Oct 6th 1918

The following were rec'd into the church by letter James A.Long Rena Long Janet Long and Clyde Long.

page 263.

Pleasant Union Harnett Co. Jan 26th 1919.

Assemb;ed in quarterly conference
Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Roll called and proceedings of last conference read and approved

The election of officers for the ensuing year was in order and the following were elected W.S.Long clerk Iola Upchurch collector and Treasure, Erskin Johnson Sexton Buie and Lovedy Long were elected for basket collection.

The question of electing a new deacon was brought before the church and the matter was left over for consideration untill next meeting

There being no other business on motion conference adurned
W.S.Long Sec

Within the last year death has claimed 10 of our members
Viz Wm.Johnson died June 1st-1918 James Upc hurch died Dec. 15 1918 Erastus Matthews killed in France Linderman Ferrill died Dec. 30- 1918 Thonny Upchurch died Jan. 19- 1919 Mary E.Upchurch diedNov. 13-1918 Almira Johnson Sexton died June 10-1918 Ona Bowden died Jan.10- 1919 Lura Matthews died Feb. 5- 1919 Pierce Matthews died Oct. 16-1918

page 264, 265. Pleasant Union Harnett Co. April 26 1919

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding.

Proceedings of last meeting read and approved.

The question of adding two new deacons to the church was brought up and Bros M.C.Upchurch and A.M.Long were elected. The ordination of the deacons was set for 4th Sunday in May. also that day was set for Memorial services in honor of two of our members who gave their lives for the country in the Great World War. Percy and Erastus Matthews

There was nodeacons or Sextons report on account of the absence of the officers

There being no other business on motion conference adjurned

W.S.Long Sect

Deacons
W.A.Green
A.M.Johnson
W.R.Spence
M.C.Upchurch
~~A.W.Long~~
T.J.Howington

page 265.

Pleasant Union Harnett Co. July 26th 1919.

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding Proceedings of last meeting read and approved

Deacons report the church incondition Sexton and Treasure report nothing. Deacon Elect A.M.Long withdrew and T.J.Howington was elected to fill his place and the 4th Sun in August was set for the ordination of the new deacons.

Pastor J.Lee Johnson delivered a book entittled Centennial of Religous Jurnalism. Presented to the church by the author Rev. J.Pressley Barret, and on motion it was put in the hands of the Sect for safe keeping so that any one wishing to read same may know where to find it

There being no other business conference adjurned

W.S.Long Sect

The following members were baptized at Butts mill pond the 4th Sat in August. Myrt Johnson, Buie Long Lovedy Long, Blanch Johnson Tilden Howimgton

page 266, 267

Pleasant Union Harnett Co. N.C. Sept 27th 1919

On Motion a special session of conference was called to elect delegates to the annual conference

D.J.McKinney and Joe Johnson were put in nomination and were elected with A.M.Long and John Green alternates

On motion Miss Laura Green was appointed to collect the conference fund

On motion Rev. J.Lee Johnson was called to serve the church indefinately and should the church decide to make a change it is to give him six months notice and should he decide to change he is to give the church the same notice

There being no other business conference adjurned

W.S.Long Sec

On Sunday Sept 28 Bros T.J.Howington and Malcom Upchurch were ordained Deacons by the Pastor Rev. J.Lee Johnson.

note; Rev. J.Lee Johnson held the pastorate from Jan 1919 until 1951

page 267. Pleasant Union Harnett Co. N.C. Oct 25th 1919.

Assembled in quarterly conference Pastor J.LEE Johnson prediding. Proceedings of last meeting read and approved.

Deacons report nothing Sextons report nothing

The next business to come up was the election of officers and on motion of Bro. W.A.Green the present officers were reelected W.S.Long Sec. Iola Upchurch Collector and Treasure and Erskin Johnson Sexton. Bro D.J.McKinney made application to the church to recomend him to the annual conference for license to preach and on motion he was recomended and clerk instructed to notify the Sec W.H.Harper of same.

There being no other business conference adjurned

W.S.Long Sect

page 268, 269

Pleasant Union Harnett Co. Jan 24th - 1920

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Roll called and proceedings of last meeting read and approved.

On motion the following committe was appointed to revise the church roll. A.M.Long John Green T.J.Howington and they were instructed to meet and attend to the matter at an early date.

Deacons report nothing Sextons report nothing

Collectors report $324.85 paid Past for 1919.

There being no other business on motion conference adjurned.

W.S.Long,Sect

page 269

Pleasant Union Harnett Co. N.C. April 24-1920

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.LEE Johnson presiding

Report from Deacons nothing

Report from Sexton church in good condition

There being no other business on motion conference adjurned

W.S.Long Sect

Pastors for Pleasant Union Church

Nov. 9th	1863	J.R.Holt
Sept 10	1864	D.T.Deane
	1866	J.N.Ferrell
1867-	1869	C.A.Boone
1870-	1879	W.H.Franks
	1880	W.G.Clements
1881-	1882	J.A.Jones
	1883	D.F.Jones
	1884	J.A.Jones
	1885	J.D.Wicker
	1886	J.D.Wicker
	1887	G.R.Underwood
	1888	T.W.Strowd
	1889	no pastor
	1890	J.W.Hatch
	1891	N.B.Honeycutt
1892-	1894	J.W.Fuquay
1895-	1899	L.W.Mangum
1900-	1914	J.D.Wicker
1915-	1916	G.J.Green
	1917	B.J.Howard
	1918	R.P.Crumpler
Jan 1919-	1951	J.Lee Johnson

page 325.

1885 Amount paid D.F.Jones as pastor of Pleasant Union Christian Church and by whom paid.

Wm. Johnson	2 bu. corn, 65¢	$1.30
" "	To cash	1.00
W.J.Long	2 bu. corn, 75¢	1.50
A. Bradley	1 bu. corn 75¢	.75
E.B.Taylor	To corn	1.15

BOOK II

Saturday Oct. 25,1920.

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. The calling of the roll was omited.

Report of the deacons, called for and deacon W.A. Green reported the church in good condition.

On motion the present church officers were retained for another year,

The following delegates were elected to represent the church at the N.C. annual conference at Parks Cross Road. John Green delegate with Mrs. Lina Wilder alternate. 2nd, W.T.Spehce with Hugh Green alternate.

On motion of Bro. John Green the question of paying the expences of the delegates to conference was brought before the church and was carried, also on amendment to only allow the expences of 2 delegates to be paid.

There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 2

Pleasant Union
Harnett County Sat. June 1921

Assembled in quarterly conference the Pastor Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last session read and approved the roll was called and 30 members were present.

The deacons, sextons and collectors report called for and each report nothing

Collections for last year was, Pastors salary $275.45 Conference collection $75.00

On motion the collection to be taken on Sunday was for the benefit of the suffering in China.

There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.long Sec.

page 2 (con)

Pleasant Union Sat. April 23rd 1921

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Reports of Deacons, Sexton and Collector called for and reported nothing.

The question of getting a tent for Rev, Victor Lightburn meeting was discussed and it was decided to get one, and the money was raised for same, by miss Iola Upchurch. the following were appointed to secure tent W.T.Spence A.M.Long M.C.Upchurch and John Green.

There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 3

Pleasant Union
Harnett County Sat. Oct. 22, 1921

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding On account of the absence of the deacons there was no deacons report

Miss Iola Upchurch report $147.25 collected on Pastors salary.

The following were elected delegates to the annual conference to meet at Danville Va Nov 15th 1921 W.T.Spence with D.T.McKinney as alternate Hugh Green with Kendall Spence as alternate

The election of officers was brought before the church and the present officers were retained for the coming year. Also the Sunday School officers were retained.

There being no other business on motion conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page 3 (con)

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. The deacons, Sexton and collector had no report. and there being no other business on motion conference adjourned

W.S. Long Sec.

Page 4

Pleasanr Union
Harnett Co Sun. Sept. 24th 1922

Assembled in a called conference, for the purpose of electing delegates to the annual conference and the following were elected;

D.T.McKinney del with Kendall Spence alternate
Lula Green " " John Green "
Iola Upchurch " " A.M.Long "

There being no other Business on motion Conference adjourned
W.S.Long Sec.

page 4 (con)

Oct.24th 1922 Conference met Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding.

The report from Deacon, Sexton and collector were called for, with nothing to report but the church in good condition. On motion the present officers were retained for another year. On motion Mrs Lina Wilder was elected permanent collector for conference fund.

There being no other business conference adjourned.
W.S.Long Sec.

page 4 (con)

April 21st 1923

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. The report of Deacons Sexton and Collector called for, they report nothing only the Deacons report Church in good condition

There being no other business conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page 5

Pleasant Union
Harnett Co July 21st 1923

There not being any business, conference was not called to order. On Sunday July 22 a revival began conducted by Rev. Neill Rowland of Fort Worth Tex. There were several conversions and the following joined the church, Mrs Dexter Johnson Mrs Nolia Wilder Mrs Bessie Johnson. Mrs Julia Horton and Mrs Kizzie Matthews. And on Sun. Aug. 26th Miss Edith Jones, Miss L-Johnson, and Miss Lessie Turlington joined also. the following were appointed building committee, John Green W.T. Spence, A.M.Long Carsey Matthews and M.C.Upchurch. And Miss Iola Upchurch and Miss Ora Green were appointed collectors for building fund to enlarge the church. There being no other business conference adjourned. W.S.Long Sec.

page5 (con)

Sat Sept 22 1923

Assembled in quarterly calledconference for the purpose of electing delegates to the annual conference to be held at New Hope commencing Tue Oct 23rd. Mrs Lina Wilder with A.M.Long as alternate Miss Rhoda Johnson with John Green as alternate was elected. A.M.Long was the only one attending.

page 6

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.LeeJJohnson presiding. Deacons report nothing. Sezton report house in good condition. Building committe report part of lumber on ground and work would begin as soon as possible.

There being no other business conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 7

Pleasant Union
Harnett Co Sat July 26th 1924

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. On motion calling of the roll was omitted proceedings of last meeting was read and approved

Deacons report nothing. Building committe report, building under construction.

It was decided by the church to buy a piano, and the Sec. was appointed to solicit subscriptions. On Sunday July 27th our annual revival commenced, conducted by the Pastor Rev. J.Lee Johnson, assisted by the Federation of Laymen from Raleigh, Fuquay Springs and Fayetteville. there were several conversions, and five members added to the church. Viz- Annie John Johnson, Ernest Wilder Jr, Adolphus Russell, Daisy Russell (his wife) and Mae Russell. Mrs Daisy Russell only lived a short while after joining the church. She died Aug. 19th 1924

W.S.Long Sec

page 8

Pleasant Union
Harnett Co Sat. Oct 23rd 1925

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.LEE Johnson presiding.

On motion the roll call was omitted. Report of the officers called for, with nothing to report. Hugh Green was appointed to collect funds to purchase a piano for the church.

The following delegates were appointed to attend the annual conference of the Eastern N.C. Conference to be held

page 8 (con)
at Pleasant Union the 18-19 &20th of Nov. W.S.Long, M.E. Wilder, Carsey Matthews, Hugh Green, Iola Upchurch and Ora Green.

Proceedings of last conference read and approved. There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 8
July 24th 1925

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev J. Lee Johnson presiding.

Broceedings of last conference read and approved. On motion the roll was called

Deacons and Sextons report, nothing

Report of buliding committe called for and they reported some work done on the building.

There being no other business conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page 9

Pleasant Union
Harnett Co N.C. Sat Oct 23rd 1925

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J. Lee Johnson presiding.

Report of the Deacons called for and there was nothing to report. Sextons report church in good condition.

The following delegates and altrnates were elected to attend the annual conference.

Delegates	Alternates
M.E.Wilder	Miss. Iola Upchurch
M.C.Upchurch	Caro Mae Green
Hugh Green	Buie Long

On motion the present officers were retained for another year. There being no other nusiness on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 10

Pleasant Union
Harnett Co Sat Oct 23rd 1926

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.Kee Johnson (pastor) prediding. Proceedings of last meeting read and approved. No reports from Deacon or Sexton.

The election of 4 deacons was the next thing in order, and the following were elected John Green, W.T.Spence, M.E.Wilder and Joe Johnson. They were ordained on Sunday the 24th. Two of our Deacons have passed away during the year. Deacon W.A.Green and A.M.Johnson, who had faithfully served for a number of years. The next thing in order was the election of delegates to the annual conference and the following were elected M.E.Wilder with Hugh Green alternate, Miss Iola Upchurch with Buie Long alternate. Miss Rhoda Johnson with D.T.McKinney alternate.

The Church recommended Bro. D.T.McKinney to conference for ordination as a Minister.

The election of Churcu officers was next in order and on motion the present officers were retained. There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 11

Pleasant Union
Harnett Co Jan 24th 1927

Assembled in quarterly conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. The roll call was omitted.

Report from Deacons, Sexton and Collecror nothing

There being no other business conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page 11 (con)

Sat April 23rd 1927

Conference met in regular session Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Report of Deacons called for with nothing to report. Sextons report nothing Collectors report nothing. On motion the Pastors salary was increased to $400.00 per annum. There being no other business on motion conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page 11 (con)

Sat Oct 22 1927

Conference met in regular session Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last meeting was read and approved. Deacons and Sextons report called for and nothing to bring before the church. the next business was the election of delegates to attend the annual conference to be hels at Piney Plains Nov 21st 1927. the following were elected

W.T.Spence	with	Joe Johnson	Alternate
Iola Upchurch	"	M.E.Wilder	"
Hugh Green	"	A.M.Long	"

There being no other business Conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page 12

Pleasant Union
Harnett Co Sat Oct 27th 1928

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Roll call was omitted. Report from Deacons, Sexton and Collector called for and there was nothing to report.

The matter of calling the roll at each quarterly meeting was taken up and by unaymous vote it is to be done.

A motion was made and was carried for the Deacons, to meet to meet the Pastor at each quarterly meeting, to confer on the condition of the church and its membership, and other business that demands their attention.

On motion a committe was to be appointed to revise the church roll and the Pastor was authorized to appoint said committe and was given untill the next meeting to name them.

The following delegates were elected to attend the annual conference

Mrs Lina Wilder	Alternates	A.M.Long
Iola Upchurch	"	Hugh Green
Walter Upchurch	"	Joe Johnson.

By vote it was decided that if delegates failed to attend and any other members attended that they should be enrolled a delegate.

There being no other business Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 13

Pleasant Union
Harnett County Sat June 26th 1929

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding.

Proceedings of last meeting read and approved

Deacons, Sextons and Collectors report called for with nothing to report

On motion the roll call was omitted

The following committe was appointed by the Pastor to revise the church roll. A.M.Long Hugh Green G.M.Long, John Green Mrs Lina Wilder.

There being no other business Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 13 (con)

Pleasant Union
Harnett Co Sat April 27th 1929

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev, J,Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last session read and approved. Roll called. Report from deacons called for nothing to report. Also no report from Sexton.

On motion D.Hugh Green was appointed to act as Collector during Miss Iola Upchurch's absence.

There being no other business Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

The church roll was revised and 49 members were dropped from roll leaving 105 in good standing with 4 added this year making a total membership of 109

page 14
Pleasant Union
Harnett County Sat Oct 26th 1929

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. The roll was called and there were 19 members present

Proceedings of last meeting was read and approved. Deacons report called for with nothing to report. Sextons report nothing
The following delegates were elected to attend the annual Conference to meet Tuesday Nov 19th at Mt Auburn Warren Co N.C.

Delegates	Alternates
D.Hugh Green	M.C.Upchurch
A.M.Long	Joe Johnson
M.E.Wilder	John Green
Lina Wilder	Sarah Green

page 14 (con)
There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 15

Pleasant Union Sat Jan 25 1930

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Roll called and the proceedings of last meeting read and approved.

Report of Deacons and Sexton called for with nothing to report.

Cape Fear school having sold their piano, donated $25.00 to Pleasant Union and on motion the money was presented to a man who had paid $90.00 on the Pleasant Union piano.

There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 15 (con)

Pleasant Union Sat July 26th 1930

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last meeting read and approved. No report from Deacons, Sexton or Treasurer.

On motion Alvin Wade and wife were granted a letter to unite with Cape Fear Presbyterian Church.

Todays service was held at Cape Fear Church on account of Pleasant Union Church being burned. The church was burned Thursday March 13th 1930.

There being no other business Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 16 Oct 20th 1930

Assembled in quarterly Conference at Pleasant Plains ME Church Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding.

Proceedings of last session read and approved. On motion the roll call was omitted. No report from Deacons or Sexton.

The following delegates were elected to attend the annual Conference to be held at Catawba Springs Tue after the 3rd Sun in Nov.

Delegates	D.Hugh Green	Alternates	Miss Iola Upchurch
	M.C.Upchurch		Joe Johnson
	Miss Iva McKinney		Mrs Lina Wilder
	Miss Lula Green		A.M.Long

There being no other business Conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

Page 17

Pleasant Union
Harnett Co Oct 24th 1931

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. No report were offered from Deacons, Sexton or treasurer. The following delegates were elected to the annual Conference to be held at Shallow Well Church commencing Tue Nov. 19th

Miss Iola Upchurch	Del	D.T.McKinney	Alternate
Iva McKinney	"	D.Hugh Green	"
Buie Long	"	Joe Johnson	"

On motion Bro. John Green was elected Chairman of the board of Deacons, and he was instructed to call a meeting of the Deacons before the next quarterly Conference.

There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 17 (con)

Jan 23rd 1932

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev J.Lee Johnson presiding. Roll called Proceedings of last meeting read and approved. No report from Deacons, Sexton or Treasurer. Josephine Johnson was admitted by letter from Hebron Pres. Church. Colon Johnson had united with the Presbyterian Church and was dismissed

There being no otjer business Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 18

Pleasant Union April 23rd 1932

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding.

There being no business after the roll call Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 18 (con)

Pleasant Union July 23rd 1932

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last meeting read and approved. Roll called and 14 females and 8 males answered to their names.

There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 19

Pleasant Union
Oct 22nd 1932

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. The roll was called and 23 answered to their names 7 males and 16 females. Proceedings of last session read and approved. No report from Deacons, Treasurer or Sexton. On motion a meeting was called after services Sun. for a report from Treasurer.

The next business was the election of officers for the next Conference year. On motion Sec and treasurer passed year were relected and M.C.Upchurch was elected Sexton

On motion the deacons, treasurer and Sexton report each quarterly conference.

The delegates were elected to attend the annual Conference.

Joe Johnson	Alternate	E.Buie Long
M.C.Upchurch	"	D.Hugh Green
M.E.Wilder	"	Iola Upchurch

Mrs Lina Wilder was elected Collector for conference funds

There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 20

Pleasant Union
Jan 21st 1933

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. D.M. Spence presiding. Roll called and 18 answered to their names 6 males and 12 females.

Proceedings of last meeting read and approved. report from deacons, Sexton and Treasurer, there being nothing to report. There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page 20 (con)

On account of the illness of Bro. Lee Johnson Bro. D.M.Spence conducted the Sat and Sun Services.

Pleasant Union
April 22 1933

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last meeting read and approved after which the roll was called 21 amswered to their names 15 females and 6 males. On Motion J.D.Long was reinstated.

There being no report from officers on motion Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

note call attention to missing members

page 21

Pleasant Union
July 23rd 1933

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding.

Proceedings of last session read and approved. The roll was called and there were 17 members present 4 males and 13 femalesThe Treasure reported collected to date

Orphanage	$18.50
Missions	$ 4.50
Seats	$30.00
Pastors sal.	$140.00

There being no other business on motion conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

The 4th Sun in Sept. was home coming day and was well attended besides a lot of good speeches a sumptious dinner was served.

page22

Pleasant Union
Oct 21st 1933

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. The roll was called and 20 answered to their names 8 males and 12 females

Proceedings of last session read and approved. There was no report from deacons or Collector and Treasure. The election of delegates to the annual Conference was in order and the following were elected

Delegates	Alternates
Mrs Ora Campbell	Joe Johnson
" Rhoda O'quin	D.T,McKinney
W.S.Long	M.E.Wilder

The next thing in order was the election of Church officers for the coming year. the old officers were retained. Viz W.S.Long clerk Miss Iola Upchurch Collector and Treasure Mrs Lina Wilder Conference Collector.

The following volunteered their service to look after the heating of the church. Dec. Joe Johnson Jan. E.V.Green Feb. Walter Upchurch Mar. M.E.Wilder.

M.Ernest Wilder and Royster McKinney were elected to take the ------? contributions.

There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page 23

Pleasant Union
Jan 27th 1934

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last session read and approved. The roll was called and 7 males and 11 females answered to their names.

The follwing committe was appointed to solicit funds for Elon College, Joe Johnson, Mrs Lina Wilder John Green Mrs Rhoda O'quinn Mrs Lelia McKinney and Mrs Verma Hockaday.

There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page 23 (con)

Pleasant Union
April 26th 1934

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding Proceedings of last meeting read and approved The roll was called and 6 males and 16 females answered to their name

Deacons report nothing Collectors report

Missions	$12.75
Elon College	12.50
Pastor	25.00
Paid on Building	300.00

A letter was granted Lovedy Sutton to Join the M E church at Lillington .

There being no other business Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 24

Pleasant Union
July 21st 1934

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last session read and approved. The roll was called and 23 answered to their names 7 males and 16 females. Deacons and Sexton report nothing Treasure report the following collections

Pastors salary	$12.50
Missions	7.00
Orphanage	11.05
Building	12.00
Mr Trueblood	57.13
Total	$ 98.68

A letter was granted Mrs Luda Cutts. There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page 24 (con)
Oct 26th 1934

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J. Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last meeting read and approved, The roll was called and 6 males and 12 females answered to their name. Deacons report nothing Treasure report nothing. The following delegates were elected to the General Conference.

W.S.Long with Joe Johnson Alternate
Mrs Lina Wilder, Mrs Flossie Johnson Alternate John Green with E.V.Green Alternate

There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned. W.S.Long Sec.

page 25
Pleasant Union
Jan 27th 1935

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Proceeding of last session read and approved. The roll was called and 23 answered to their names, 16 females and 7 males

No report from Deacons or Sexton. The Treasure report

Pastors salary	$185.75
Missions	43.36
Orphanage	29.15
Building fund	564.00
Wireing building	50.00
Conference fund	44.95

Mrs R.D.Boseman was received into the church by letter
The Deacons were instructed to look after the finances of the church. There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page26
Pleasant Union
April 27th 1935

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. The roll was called and 17 Females and 6 males answered to their names.

The report from the deaconson raising the finance of the church. They decided to raise it by pledge. By a unanymous vote the church must be used only for worship.

There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned

W.S.Long Sec.

page 26 (con)
Pleasant Union
Oct 26th 1935

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last meeting read and approved. the roll was called and 8 males and 12 females were present

Deacons and Sexton report nothing. On motion the old officers were all reelected.

The following delegates were elected to attend the annual Conference. Joe Johnson, John Green, M.E.Wilder.

There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

A letter was granted Preston Johnson

page 27

Pleasant Union
July 27th 1936

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last meeting read and approved. The calling of the roll was omitted.

There were no reports from the deacons or Sexton or treasure. Mrs Ora Campbell was granted a letter to unite with Buie's Creek Baptist church.

There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

page 27 (con)

Oct 24th 1936

Assembled in quarterly Conference Rev, J.Lee Johnson presiding. Proceedings of last meeting read and approved. No report from deacons or Sexton.

Collectors report

Pastor	$104.70
Orphanage	32.50
Superanuation	10.50
Home Missions	9.00
Foreign Missions	25.70
College	6.05
Mr. True blood	55.60
Mr. Mann	32.00

The following delegates were elected to the Annual Conference Walter Upchurch, Lina Wilder and Mable Green

Mrs Lina Wilder was appointed Collector for Conference fund.

There being no other business on motion Conference adjourned.

W.S.Long Sec.

note; The above report was the last recorded by W.S.Long.
page 28

William S. Long Secretary to Pleasant Union Church, died May 17th, 1937, at the home of Mrs. Alda G. Long, after an illness of several months. He was Secretary to the church from the time of his father's death till his own death.
note correction: W.S.Long succeeded his brother, J.D.Long, as Secretary, Oct 21st, 1916.

page 29

Pleasant Union
June 26, 1937.

There was a called meeting on Saturday, June 26, with the Pastor, J.Lee Johnson presiding. On motion Buie Long was elected secretary to succeed W.S.Long who died May 17, 1937.

It was decided that the revival would be held the week after the third Sunday in September.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Sec.

page 29 (con)

Pleasant Union Church
October 24, 1937-Sunday A.M.

The Church assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding, on above indicated date. Upon motion the roll call was omitted. Miss Iola Upchurch Treasurer, read her report. The Church was reminded that the Pastor had not been paid all of his salary and was asked to do so. Discussed the question of appointing a Collector of Conference apportionment. Mrs. M.E.Wilder was unanimously elected as Collector.

Delegates to the Conference which is to be held at November 23 and 24 at Shallow Well Christian Church near Jonesboro, were appointed. They were; Messrs John Green and D.T.McKinney and Miss Lula Green, Mrs. Alda Long and Mrs. Whit Spence as Alternates. It was moved and seconded that Mr. W.C.Upchurch be appointed a Committee of one to see tht the Church was heated during the winter months.

It was moved and seconded and carried that there be a fund raised wich could be used for miscellaneous purposes such as; flowers for (page 30) funerals, pay for janitor or any various matters wich might come up. Miss Olla Fay Johnson was elected treasurer of this fund and it was decided that each member of Church pay 25¢ each month into this fund.

There being no other business upon motion the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long,
Secretary.

page 30
Pleasant Union Church
January 22, 1938

The Church assembled in quarterly Conference. Rev. J.Lee Johnson, Pastor presiding. Upon motion the roll call was omitted.

Report was given by Miss Iola Upchurch, Treasurer. The deacons had no report.

It was decided that each member go to Treasurer with money rather than for her to have to see each individual.

page 30 (con)

There being no further business upon motion the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long,
Secretary.

page 31

Pleasant Union Church
April - 1938

Mr. Johnson, the Pastor, not being able to at the Church, there was no regular quarterly meeting.

Buie Long, Sec'ty.

page 31 (con)

Pleasant Union Church
July 23, 1938

The Church assembled in quarterly Conference, Rev. J.Lee Johnson, Pastor presiding. The Secretary being absent, the roll was omitted.

Upon motion a letter was granted Mrs. Ruth Kelly Johnson so that she might unite with the Methodist Church in Lillington.

The matter of chairs recently purchased for the Church pulpit was discussed and it was decided that the remainder of the ammount owed be brought before the Church the following Sunday.

There was no deacon's report.
Upon motion the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Secty.

page 32

Pleasant Union Church
October 22, 1938

P.U. Church assembled in quarterly Conference, Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Roll was called with eighteen members present. All officers were reelected for the coming year. Mrs. M.E. Wilder was named Collector for Conference apportionments. Miss Iola Upchurch, Treasurer, gave the following report's

Collected for	Pastor ,,,,,,	$169.00
	Missions	36.35
	Orphanage	36.80
	Super annuation	9.45
	Chairs	75.00
	Rev. Mann	50.00

Election of delegates to Conference (to be held at Wake Chapel Church November 22 - 23) were as follows: Mrs. Joe Johnson, Mrs. Lina Wilder and Mrs. Battle Milton, regular

115

page 32 (con)
delegates; Mrs Alda Long, Mrs. John Green and Miss Iola Upchurch, Alternates.

The question of whether to discontinue the Sunday afternoon service was discussed. It was decided that the service be discontinued and an evening service on a designated Sunday night be arrainged instead. Whether this night be the second or fourth Sunday is to be decided later.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned

Buie Long,
Secretary.

page 33

Jan. 28 -1939

No business meeting

Revival 1939

The revival sercice was conducted the third week in January, 1939 with Rev. J.P.Trueblood preaching. The following members were received into the Church; Ida Wade Upchurch, Katherine Sexton, Willie Dening.

page 33 (con) October 22,1939

Pleasant Union Church assembled in its regular business meeting on Sunday night October 22, 1939. Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding.

The treasurer, Miss Iola Upchurch, gave the following report for funds collected for the year.

Pastor -----	$141.00
Orphanage	37.37
Missions	19.30
Superanuation	3.75
Mr Trueblood	42. 29

A request for a letter of dismissal for Mrs Edward Farrior (Lessie McKinney) was read and the request granted for her to jointhe Oxford Presbyterian Church.

Delegates to the annual Conference to be held at Turners Chapel near Sanford the week before fourth Sunday in November were elected. The following delegates delegates were elected: Mrs. M.E.Wilder, John Green and Mrs. Alda Long and alternates: Walter Upchurch, Mrs Bartley Johnson and(con't)
page 34
Miss Iola Upchurch,

Upon motion of John Green, Chairman of the Board of Deacons, it was voted to have a meeting of the deacons and officers of the church at the home of the secretary. This

page

meeting to be held for the purpose of devising a plan to collect the financees of the church expences.

Upon motion the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long
Secretary

Funds raised in 1039

Current expenses	$ 8.00	
" " S.S.	25.00	
Pd on church Imp.	100.00	(light fixtures, curtains, etc)
Miscellaneous Fund	34.00	(dlowers, coal, janetor, etc)
Conference Fund	14.00	
Convention H.M. Fund	7.13	
Conf. Missions	10.85	
Conv. F.M. Fund	7.14	
Orphanage	41.49	
Superannuation	3.75	
Testaments (Jews)	5.20	

Pastors Salary	256.56	
	300.00	

	$556.56	
Mr. Trublood	42.29	

	$598.85	

page 35

Revival 1940

A revival was held at P.U. Church the week following the third Sunday in April 1940. Rev. Daniel Boone conducted it. We had a splended revival but no new members were added.

Pleasant Union Church
October 27, 1940

Pleasant Union Church assembled in quarterly Conference Sunday night oct. 27. Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. The roll call was omitted. Miss Iola Upchurch, Treasurer read her report. Deacons had no report.

Delegates to the annual Conference were elected as follows: Mrs M.E.Wilder, Mrs. B.H.Green, and Miss Iola Upchurch. and alternates as follows: John Green, Ernest Wilder, Gordon Long.

Means for raising funds was discussed, It was moved and seconded that the deacons be given all members' names from whom to collect. It was further voted that the collection evry fourth Sunday night be taken for miscellaneous expenses such as coal, flowers, light bill etc. Mrs Meldon Gardner was made treasurer of this fund.

page 35 (con't)

There being no further business it was moved and seconded that the meeting be adjourned.

Buie Long, Sec.
J.Lee Johnson, Pastor

page 36

Revival 1941

The week following the fourth Sunday in April Rev. Charles Epperson of Raleigh conducted a Revival Service at Pleasant Union. He was assisted in this meeting by his wife who t trained the young people. A very interesting meeting was held with the following uniting with the Church: Hoyt Sellars , Margaret Green, Anne Green, Joe Wilder, Peggy Hockaday, and Mrs. U.H.Hughes.

These canidates are to be baptized on Saturday afternoon before the 4th Sunday in June.

Buie Long Sec.
P.U.Church

June 1941

page 36(con't)

Pleasant Union Church
October 26, 1941

Pleasant Union Church had its regular business meeting, Sunday night, October 26 with its Pastor, Rev J.Lee Johnson presiding.

Miss Iola Upchurch, Treasurer, read her report. No report was given by the deacons. The matter of repairing stoves or buying new stoves was brought before the Church. A committee composed of W.C.Upchurch, D,H Green and M.E.Wilder was appointed to look after same. Mrs. Fau Gardner was appointed treasurer of fund.

The following members volunteered janitor services; November; E.V.Green, Mrs.Lina Wilder andMrs. U.H.Hughes. December; Joe Johnson, Buie Long and Mrs. Alda Long. January: W.C.Upchurch, Lula Green, Mrs Lena Long. February: John Green, Mrs Myrtle Green, Mrs. Mable Green. March: D.H.Green, Mrs. Bessie Brown, Mrs Sarah Green. April: Gordon Long, Mrs Gertie Upchurch, Mrs. Dave Arrington.

Delegates were appointed to attend the annual (page 37) Conference which is to be held at Auburn Christian Church, near Clayton,Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in November. They are as follows: Miss Iola Upchurch, Mrs. Lina Wilder and Mrs. Dave Arrington with Mrs. Laura Long, Mrs. John Green and Fay Gardner as alternates. Mrs. Lina Wilder was named as collector of Conference apportionments, one dollar per member being voted on.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Secty
J.Lee Johnson, Pastor

115

page 37 (cOn't)

Revival 1942

Revival services were held at Pleasant Union Church begining the 4th Sunday in May 1942, with Rev. George Tally, of Carpenter N.C., preaching. One member was received into the Church, Mary Lillie Brown. On the 4th,Sunday afternoon in June the baptizing was conducted at Matthews pond. Anne Bridges Green who joined in 1941 but not baptized was baptized in addition to Mary L. Brown.

Buie Long, Sec.
P.U.Church.

page 38

Pleasant Union Church
October, 25th 1942

Pleasant Union Church assembled in Conference, Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. The roll call was omitted. The deacons gave no report. Miss Iola Upchurch, Treasurer, made the following report:

Pastor	$242.50
Orphanage	49.50
Missions	37.60
Super-Annuation	11.00
(missions) Mr. Hancock	19.00
(revival) Mr. Tally	52.00

It was voted that Mr. D.H.Green be made a deacon. Mrs. Roger Weaver was granted a letter to join Lillington Baptist Church. The following delegates were elected to attend the Conference to be held at Christian Church in Sanford: Mrs. G.M.Long, Buie Long and Mr. W.C.Upchurch. It was moved and seconded that all the money of the Church be handled by one treasurer, after which the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Secretary
J.Lee Johnson, Pastor

page 39

Rev. Charles Howard of Buie's Creek Baptist Church held a Revival meeting the last week in March 1943. Mr. Joe Stephenson of Varina had charge of the singing. Though no members were added to the Church Church felt greatly benefited from the services.

Pleasant Union Church
October 10, 1943

Pleasant Union Church assembled in Conference, Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Treasurer's report was given by Miss Iola Upchurch as follows:

page 39 (con't)

Pastor	$266.00	British Children	$ 90.00
Orphanage	90.56	Battery	6.75
Missions	58.70	Coal	9.75
Superannuation	12.20	Painting	27.70
Lights	15.00	Rev, Cha. Howard	105.00
Special collection	51.75	Mr. Joe Stephenson	25.00
Tommie Steele	31.30	Mr. Johnson	15.00
	17.47	Incidental	55.00
	20.00		

A motion was made and seconded to revise the roll. Each member (inactive) is to be written to see his wishes regarding remaining on church roll. A meeting of deacoms was appointed for Thursday night, Oct.14 to revise the roll.

A motion was made for adjournment.

Buie Long, Sec.
P.U.Christian Church

page 40

On October 31st, the fifth Sunday Night at 7:30 a celebration was held in honer of oyr pastor, Rev. J.Lee Johnson, who has been serving Pleasant Union Church for 25 years. A copy of the program is attached.

page 42

Pleasant Union
Feb. 13, 1944

Pleasant Union Chuech assembled in quarterly Conference Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding.

Deacons report called for but there was no report. It was suggested by the Pastor that a complete report of funds raised in 1943 be placed on the secretary's book as a permanent record.

Miss Iola Upchurch, faithful treasurer for several years, offered her resignation. It was moved and seconded that a meeting be held by the deacons at an early date to consider resignation and to appoint another treasurer.

A letter from Mrs. Margaret Pryor Chalk was read asking for permission to join Church in Norfolk. Letter was granted, to be written Mrs. Chalk by secretary.

Motion to adjourn.

Respectfully submitted,
Buie Long, Sec.
Rev, J.Lee Johnson, pastor

There was a called meeting of the deacons for the purpose of appointing a Treasurer. Mrs.M.E.Wilder was appointed. Miss Iola Upchurch was selected as chairman of "service new" Committee.

Buie Long, Sec'ty.

120

Pleasant Union

page 43

A revival meeting was held the week of April 9--16, 1944. Rev Wm. Hancock of Carthage preaching and Mr. Joe X Stephenson of Varina leading the singing. Mr. Hanock preached excellent sermons. The following united with the church: Dan Hugh Green,Jr,. Billy Ray Brown, Melba Hardee, Mrs. J.C. Hardee, Mrs. George Truitt Johnson, Mrs. Mary Lois Byrd, Mrs. Roy Ellis, Betty Lee Johnson, Millie Rose Johnson, Mazelle Mangum, Mable Butts, Mrs. B.H.Sellers.

Buie Long,Secretary

The baptismal service was held at the Matthews Mill Pond May 28th, 1944 by Rev. J.Lee Johnson. Nine were baptized and 5 accepted into the church by letter.

Buie Long, Sec.

Aug. 13 1944
Pleasant Union

Pleasant Union Christian Church assembled in quarterly Conference. No report from deacons. Treasurer made following report of funds raised and spent from Jan. i,1944 through Aug. 1st, 1944.

Paid to Missions:

Nov. 12 -.....	Pd to Missions (Hancox)	$2.80
April	American Mission,Dalas Tex.	11.57
May 14	Pd to Mission (Hancox)	4.90
May 28	" " Rev.Edward Hancox	20.00
June 11	Mission Sec. Elon College	3.01
July 9	(Rev. Hancox)	3.00
Aug. 13	" "	2.80
	Total	$ 48.08

page 44

Pd to Christian Orphanage Elon College N.C.

Feb. 27	$ 14.86
April23	15.72
June 25	15.14
July 23	16.54
	$ 62.26

Miscellanous:

Mar. 26....	Rev. Harold Alexander for (Dug-Out)	$ 40.00
Apr, 9	Mr. D.A.Cutts	25.00
Apr. 15	Mr. Joe Stephenson (Singer)	25.00
Apr. 15	Rev. William Hancock	75.00
	Total	$165.00

page 44 (con't)

Pd. to Rev. J.LEE Johnson, pastor, $164. 75

Church Expenses

Radio Battery	(Perry Raynor)	21.00
Mar. 23	6 bottles floor wax	1.24
Mar. 26	Service flag and stars	7.75
Apr. 15	Flowers (Mrs. J.T.Milton)	5.15
Apr. 25	Coal	11.50
May	Tuning piano	5.00
July 1	Screening church	75.00
	Stationery	2.14
July 7	H,C,Smith (door stops)	3.50
July 30	Flowers (Mack Reardon)	3.62
Aug. 1	" (Butts Family)	3.87
Aug 1	" & phone call (W,M.G.	5.82
	Total	$145.59

page 45

Summary,

Pd. to missions	$ 48.08
Orphanage	62.26
Pastor	164.75
Miscellanous	165.00
Church expenses	145.68

	585.68

Buie Long, Sec.
J.Lee Johnson, Pastor

Pd. on screens, June 1944

Mrs. J.R.Sexton	$1.00	Chesley Johnson.....	$2.00
Mrs Hazel Holmes	2.00	Mrs. Henry Matthews	1.50
Mrs. Rhoda O'Quinn	1.75	Mr&Mrs Will Matthews	3.50
Mrs. J.T.Butts	.50	Mrs. J.C.Hardee	3.00
Mrs Whit Spence	1.00	Rev. J.Lee Johnson	1.00
Mrs. B.H.Sellers	1.00	B.J.Johnson	1.00
Miss Lula Green	1.00	Mr & Mrs. G.M.Long	5.00
D.H.Green	5.00	H.T.Butts	1.00
M.E.Wilder	5.00	Milton Matthews	1.00
Buie&Alda Long	7.00	Mrs.Ralph Matthews	1.00
Mrs.Meldon Gardner	1.00	W.C.Upchurch	1.00
Mr&Mrs.Mack Johnson	2.00	Billy Sexton	1.50
Mrs. Sarah Ellis	1.00	Peggy Hockaday	.50
Mr&Mrs Truit Johnson	1.00	Mrs. Dave Arrington	1.50
Mrs. H.T Butts	1.00	Mrs. L.C.Upchurch	1.00
Joe Johnson	4.00	Mrs. Rufus Mangum	1.00
John Green	8.00	Boyd Hodges	1.00
Mrs. J.P.Coats	1.50	Mrs. Lina Wilder	1.00
I.C.McKinney	1.05	Total	$175.30

page 46

Nov. 12 - 1944

Pleasant Union Christian Church assembled in quarterly Conference, Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding.

The deacons gave no report. Mrs. Lina Wilder Treasurer gave the following report for 1944:

Pd. to Christian Orphanage	.....	$ 101.54
Missions		72.13
Flowers		22.55

Special collection as follows

Mar. 26,	Rev. Harold Alexander	40.00
Apr. 9,	Mr. Bud Cutts	25.00
" 15,	Mr. Joe Stephenson(singer	25.00
" 15	Rev. Wm. Hancock	75.00
Pd. Pastor, Rev	J.Lee Johnson	500.00
	Church expenses	158.53
	Total	$1019.75

The meeting adjourned

Buie Long, Sec.
Rev. J.Lee Johnson, Pastor

page 43

Paid Pastor for 1944

Lula Green	$ 7.00
Nrs. U.H.Hughes	.50
Mrs. Lelia Marshburn	5.00
Lauder McKinney	5.00
D.H.Green	62.75
Joe Johnson	45.00
Buie & alda Long	35.00
Mrs J.C.Brown	12.00
Rhoda O'Quinn	11.00
Jno Green	20.25
Mrs, W.P.Pryor	4.00
M.E.Wilder	111.00
Ruby M.Wilder	7.00
Mrs. M.E.Wilder	15.00
Iva Spence	8.00
Mrs J.C.Hardee	13.00
Mrs. D.T.McKinney	2.00
Mrs. Elease Pleasant	2.00
Hattie McKinney	2.00
Mrs. Jno Green	16.37
Mrs. Carlie Johnson	5.00
Iola Upchurch	5.00
Mrs. D.F.Arrington	5.00
Mr & mrs.W.M.Matthews	5.00
Sara Ellis	25.00
Mrs. E.V.Green	10.00
Ida Wade &Norcut Ray Upchurch	5.00
G.M.Long and family	$25.00
Mr, & Mrs.Ralph Matthews	10.00
M.M.Johnson	10.00
Mrs. J.PCoats	2.00
Mr & Mrs M.L.Gardner	15.00
M.E.Wilder Jr	5.00
Mrs. I.C.McKinney	10.00
Chesley Johnson	5.00
Perry Raynor	1.00
Mrs. Mamie Brown	4.00
Mrs M.T.Johnson	5.00
Mrs. Mack Johnson	5.00
Special collection	25.00

page 48

Paid on S.S. Annex --- 1945 Spring

Atkins, H.T.	$ 50.00
Brown Billy Ray	1.00
Butts, Mrs J.T.	25.00
Butts, Lodis	1.00
Chalk, Mrs. Margaret	32.00
Coats, Benny	1.00
Coats, Mrs J.P.	8.00
Coats, Mamie	5.00
Crawford, W.M.	.50
Crissman, Mrs.Louise	10.00
Driver, Mrs. Christine	10.00
Ellis, Sara	5.00
Gardner,Mr & Mrs. M.L.	20.00
Gardner, Mary Joe	.75
Green D.H.	205.00
Green,Mrs. D.H.	5.00
Green, Anne	5.00
Green, Mary	1.00
Green, John Charles	1.00
Green, John	150.00
Green, Mrs. E.V.	10.00
Green, Miss Lula	25.00
Green, Paul	50.00
Green, Mrs. Rachel	10.00
Hardee, Betty Sue	1.00
Hardee, Melba	5.00
Hardee Ruby	5.00
Hardee, Wayne	1.00
Hicks, Mrs. Mary	10.00
Hodges, Boyd	23,75
Hodges, Janet	1.00
Johnson, Elliott	10.00
Johnson, Joe	165.00
Johnson, Rev. J.Lee	25.00
Johnson,Mrs Flora	10.00
Johnson, Mrs. Flossie	45.00
Johnson, Victor	10.00
Johnson, Mack M.	5.00
Johnson, Mrs. Mack M.	5.00
Johnson, Mrs Bruce	5.00
Johnson, J.E.	10.00
Jones, J.A.& Family	20.00
Jones, Mrs Callie,Euna	20,00
Jones, Jarvis, Family	20.0
Layton, Joel G.	10.00
Long, Mr & Mrs. G.M.	55.00
Long, Bobby	5.00
Long, Buie	85.00
Long, Mrs. Alda	35.00
Long, James A.	1.00
Mangum, Mr & Mrs.	7.00
Matthews, Mrs. Lonnie	5.00
Tommy Milton	10.00
Milton, J.B.	5.00
Milton, R.T.	$ 20.00
Matthews, Mrs. Henry	5.00
Marshburn, Mrs. Lela	10.00
McKinney, I.C.	5.00
McKinney,Mrs Lena, collected	148.00

page 49

O'Quinn, Mrs Rhoda	$ 50.00
Overby, A.L.	5.00
Pryor, Lacy	1.00
Pryor, Mrs,	5.00
Raynor, Brownton	2.00
Sellers, Mrs, B.H.	5.00
Sexton, J.R.	20.00
Sellers, Hoyt	5.00
Sexton, Tommy & Coll	10.00
Spears, H.T.	5.00
Spence, Mrs Iva	1.00
Sutton, Mrs W.P.	10.00
Upchurch, Ida Wade	5.00
Upchurch, Mrs L.C.	27.00
Wilder, M.E.	160.00
Wilder,Mrs. M.E	35.00
Wilder, Ernest Jr,	50.00
Wilder, Ruby Mae	15.00
Wade, Mrs. Etta	5.00

Total collected $1760.50

page 50

January 14, 1945

Pleasant Union Church assembled in quarterly meeting, the pastor presiding. The deacons had no report. Mrs. M.E.Wilder, Treasurer gave the following report of funds raised and paid out since close of preceding Conference year.

Paid to Missions		$ 21.72
Dec.27	Superannuation	20.00
Jan.14	Pastor	25.00
	Flowers	0.20

It was moved and seconded that the Sedretary make up a group of church members' names for the purpose of solicting money for S.S. rooms. There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

(see previous list)

Buie Long, Sec.
Rev. J.Lee Johnson Pastor

A Revival in March, 1945 with Rev. Jimmie Johnson preaching and Mr. Joe Stephenson leading the singing.

page 51

April, 8, 1945

Pleasant Union Church assembled in quarterly Conference , the pastor presiding. The deacons had no report. Mrs. M.E.Wilder, Treasurer, gave the following report of funds raised and paid out during the preceeding quarter.

Pd. to Missions.....	$ 50.00	Lights	$18.00
Orphanage	42.57	Cloth	6.00
Rev. Jimmie Johnson	150.0	Scarf	1.54
Mr Joe Stephenson	40.00	Hotel bill	
Rev. J.Lee Johnson	122.00	for J Johnson	18.00
Church expense	51.57	Miscellanous	8.00
For flowers	9,20		$51.57

It was reported by the treasurer that two $1000 - War bonds had been bought and $250.00 put on savings account, making a total of $1730.50 raised for S.S.'annex.

Buie Long, Sec.
J,Lee Johnson, Pastor

On June 24, 1945 a baptismal service was held at Matthews Pond with Rev. J.Lee Johnson baptizing. Mrs Geo. Truitt Johnson was baptized.

July, 8, 1945

No quarterly meeting because there were no lights.

125

page 52

October 14, 1945

Pleasant Union Church assembled in quarterly Conference, Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Minutes of last meeting read and approved by the Secretary. Mrs. M.E.Wilder, Treasurer, gave the following report of money raised and paid out during the past year:

		Pd. to Missions	$116.52
		Orphanage	78.07
		Pastor	282.00
		Flowers	13.06
		Church expense	68.32
Lights	$18.00		
Scar	6.00		
Clo	1.54		
Expense of meeting	25.00		
Wax	1.03		
Testaments for soldiers, etc	4.50		
Sick	12.25		

collected on S.S. annex	$1790.00
Bought 2 $1000 dollar bonds	1480.00
On saving account	310.00

	$1790.00

Mr. M.E.Wilder, Chairman of building committee, reported that work had begun on the church, the basement having been dug. It was reported that members had been divided into groups, each group to be given to collector, for raising funds, $1371.40 was pledged and $485.00 of it paid in cash.

Buie Long, Sec.
J.Lee Johnson, pastor

page 53

Rev. Charles Howard of Buie's Creek conducted a revival service begining August 25, 1946 and continuing through Aug. 30. Mr. Joe Stephenson of Varina led the singing. Pleasant Union had a real revival and we feel that the effects will be felt for a long time, we hope forever . On the last night of the meeting seven professed faith and joined the church: Wales and Patsy Blalock, Doris Brown, Wayne Hardee, Rudolph Brown, Edna Earl Suggs, Janet Johnson. On the third Sunday in September the doors of the church were again opened and four others joined the church on profession of faith: Mildred Jones, Marylene Johnson, Doris Jean Brown and Joe Tom Long: and two by letter: Mr and Mrs. Wales Blalock. Afterwards the baptizing of the eleven convertswas held at Matthews Pond.

Buie Long, Sec'ty.
Rev.J.Lee Johnson, Pastor

page 53 (con't)

November 10, 1946

Pleasant Union Church assembled in quarterly Conference on Nov, 10, 1946 with Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Minutes of the last meeting were read. Mrs. M.E.Wilder gave report for all finances for the year (see next page). It was moved and seconded that the appointing of delegates to the annual Conference be postponed to the following Sunday. A meeting of the deacons was called for Monday night to meet with Mr. A.Y.Haire, contractor, concerning the building of S.S. annex.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Sec'ty.
Rev.J.Lee Johnson, Pastor

page 54

~~Financial-Report-for-1946~~

Collected and paid out for	Missions	$749.96
" "	Orphanage	173.06
	Pastor	600.00
Flowers Gifts etc		57.59

Paid out for S.S. Rooms
Labor,brick material etc as follows;

Jan. 9,	Chess Matthews hauling 2000 brick	$ 7.00
Apr. 9,	E.T.Cannady " 2500 "	8,25
Sept. -	R.M.Turlington Labor	439.41
	" 10% commission	60.00
Jan. 8,	Brick co, for 4000 brick	74.00
" "	R.M.Turlington for sand	82.73
Apr. 2,	2500 Brick	
Apr. 3,	2500 "	95.00
Sept.5,	20,000 "	555.00
	Bryan Rock & Sand	108.52
	Lillington Furniture Co	34.38
	R.M.Turlington, commission	- 18.00
		$1482.29

(29,000 brick -$724.00)

Total paid out in 1946 (thru' Nov. 10)$3062.00
(collected on S.S. Rooms in 1946 ----$433.50

Balance in Bank of Lillington $1100.00 plus 2-$1000.00 bonds on S.S. Rooms.

page 55 Jan. 12, 1947

Pleasant Union Christian Church met in quarterly Conference ob Jan. 12, 1947 with Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Minutes of the last meeting were read. Roll call was omitted. John Green, chairman of the board of deacons gave a report upon the meeting with A.Y. Haire, contractor regarding the S.S. annex. Mr Haire took the job and will start work as soon as possible. Mrs. M.E.Wilder, Treasurer, gave a report of funds collected as follows:

Miscellaneous Collection	$ 35.00
Orphanage	30.00
Superannuation	40.00
Lights	18.00
Coal	15.00
Flowers	5.00
S.S. annex	35.00

Cash in bank for S.S. annex $1200,00

It was moved and seconded that meeting adjourn.

Buie Long, Secretary.
J.Lee Johnson, Pastor.

Reviva;services were held at Pleasant Union begining the fourth Sunday in June (22) and continuing through June 29 with Rev. Jimmy Mercer of Dothan,Ala. doing the preaching. A week of blessings was enjoyed by all with 9 uniting with the church; Mrs Leanord McKinney, Hector Green, Billy Green, Betty Sue Hardee, Peggy Johnson, Mrs Clarence Suggs, Sara Ruth Matthews, Mrs. Grace Jones. Helen Dupree. The baptizing will be on the fourth Sunday in July directly after church service.

page 56 October 12, 1947

Pleasant Union Christian Church met in quarterly Conference with Rev, J.Lee Johnson presiding. Minutes of the last meeting were read by the Secretary. Mrs.M.E.Wilder, treasurer, gave report calling attention to the fact that there was still around $2000, to be raised to complete the S.S. annex. Building committee reported that Mr. A.Y.Haire Contractor was getting along fine with the building and that if weather permitted it would not be long before building would be hulled in so it could be used. It was recalled that Mr. Haire was given contract at the price of $6750. with the Church furnishing al brick, cinder blocks wiring etc. It was estimated that this would require an additional $1000.

Question was raised as to whether our Church was to vote for the Con-Christian Church to unite with the Evangelical Reformed, Church. Inasmuch as P.U. has never been in sympathy with the merger with its Congregational Church, it was unanimously voted that Pleasant Union henceforth be an independant Church having no connection with the present Conference.

There being no further business conference adjourned.
Buie Long, Secretary.J.Lee Johnson Pastor.

page 56

(con't) A revival service was conducted the last week in May 1948, with Rev. Charles Howard of Buie's Creek, preaching and Joe Stephenson leading the singing. There were two new members added to the Church; Mrs. Hilda Hardee by profession and Mrs Francis Brown by letter. A great spiritual revival was felt by all.

page 57

Aug. 8, 1948
Pleasant Union

Pleasant Union Church met in quarterly Conference on Sunday night Aug. 8 with Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Minutes of last meet ing was read by the seretary. The treasurers report was given by Mrs. M.E.Wilder:

Total paid for Sunday School rooms:

Building Material	$ 1169.38
Labor (of this $268.85 was donated)	358.05
Paint and labor	133.90
R.M.Turlington, contractor	660.34

A,Y.Haire,Contract;	$6750.00		
Extending gable	280.00		
New roof	380.00		
Cinder blocks	290.76		
	$7699.76	.....	$7699.76
			10,021.43

Mr.M.E.Wilder reported that the building and finance committees were to meet to make plans for finishing interior of annex. It was decided that thedeacons find out about the church property. It was moved and seconded that a plan for maintaining the cemetery be presented by the deacons at the next business meeting. There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Sec.
Rev. J.Lee Johnson, Pastor

Report for 1947		Jan. to June, 1948	
Pd. to Missions	$573.53		
Orphanage	231.60	Missions	$406.45
Pastor	630.00	Orphanage	75.15
Flowers	10.15	Pastor	135.00
Misc.expense	54.40	Flowers	9.50
	$1499.68		$626.10

page 58(blank)

page 59

Pleasant Union
Oct. 1o, 1948

Pleasant Union Christian Church assembled in quarterly meeting on Sunday night Oct. 1o,1948, Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. The treasurer, Mrs. M.E.Wilder made a report of funds paid out this far in 1948 as follows:

Orphanage	$103.15
Missions	502.81
Pastor	235.00
Flowers	9.50
General expense	23.00
	$873.46
Bal. in bank for S.S.rooms	$998.50

The business og a report by the deacons as to the ownership of the church property was continued to the next business, Deacons were appointed as committee on maintainance of cemetery. This was also was continued until the next meeting. Mr. M.E.Wilder, chairman of building committee reported that Mr. W.J.Blalock had been selected to head the work of completeing the Sunday School rooms. He further reported that material would be secured within a few days and work begun. He asked that anyone who could donate services to see Mr. Blalock.

Moved and seconded to adjourn, there being no further business.

Buie Long,Sec.
Rev. J.Lee Johnson, Pastor

Note: This completes Book No. 2.

BOOK III

page 100

Because of the illness of our Pastor, Rev. J.Lee Johnson, there have been no quarterly meetings for the first and second quarters in 1949

---- --- ---- -- -

During the week following the Sunday in April 1949, Rev Franklin Pierce, a recent graduate of Bob Jones University in Greenville, S,C. held a revival meeting at Pleasant Union . Mr. Joe Stephenson of Varina conducted the singing. Mr Pierce, although a very young man, is apparently a consecrated Christian and preached inspireing sermons. Mr. Stephenson excelled even himself in leading the singing. There were several professions of faith and eleven members united with the church as follows: Wayne Spence, Johnny Add Johnson, Agnes Mangum, Peggy Anne Johnson, R.LMangum, Mrs. R.L.Mangum, Charles Blanchard, Mrs, Charles Blanchard, Edith Anne Johnson, Joseph White, Calvin Mangum, Betty Jean White, Watson White.

(Joseph, Betty and Watson White decided not to be baptized)

Rev. Franklin Pierce acted as supply Pastor for 1949 and is continuing in the same post for 1950. He and his wife are well liked by all and seem to be making a great effort to make friends and to further the old-fashioned fundamental gospel.

page 101

Pleasant Union Church
Feb, 14, 1950

The deacons and officers of Pleasant Union had a meeting the night (Tues,) of feb. 14 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. D,H,Green. The following deacons and officers were present: D,H,Green, JohnGreen chairman, Bartly Johnson, M.E.Wilder, Joe Johnson, Mrs. M.E.Wilder, Treas. and Buie Long, Sec. The matter of salary for Rev. Franklin Pierce, supply pastor, and Mr. J.Lee Johnson (temperarily inactive) was discussed. It was decided that Mr, D,H.Green and Mrs. Wilder discuss the matter with Pierce on next fourth Sunday. However, it was decided that the treasurer pay Mr. Pierce $50.00 per month and Mr. Johnson $25.00 per month and the remainder (if any) made up at the end of the year. It was further that the business meeting be once a quarter. Mr. Wilder reported that a transformer had been installed by the Power Co. and that now the water works were in working order. It was decided that the basement of the new annex be completed. Mr John Green offered to go to Dunn for a ton of coal for the church stoves. A date for cleaning up cemetery and church grounds to be set at an early date. Mr. D.H.gren mentioned that Mr. Johnson was taking page 102. a course of treatment (electric shock for nerve condition) and suggested that Mr. Johnson's former churches, Wake Chapel, Catawba Springs, Piney Plains and Bethel be contacted to help us with a free will offering as a token of friendship to help defray hospital expenses. The srcretary was instructed to contact these churches.

Buie Long, Secretary

page 102(con't)

Fifty new books were bought for the church, also 12 extra ones were bought; Buie Long, Fay Gardner, Mrs. W.D.Milton, Mrs. R.L.Mangum, Mary Green, Patsy Crissman, Mrs. W.C.Upchurch, Boyd Hodges, Mrs. Franklin Pierce and 3 for church.(53 for church) 6/11/50.

A revival meeting waz conducted beginning the fourth Sunday in August, 1950. Mr. Pierce was assisted by Rev. Ernie Pickering of Jacksonville, Fla. We had some wonderful preaching and several souls were saved. Mrs. Pierce and her sister miss Melanie Kamis of Chicago sang special selections each night. Baptizing was held this afternoon at Hugh Green's pond. The following were baptized; Mary Joe Gardner, Mary Green, John (Pete) Green, Mrs. Bessie Stone, Mrs. Nellie Upchurch. and Janet Williams. Christine Wade (by profession) Mr.and Mrs. Lee Upchurch Mr. Lee Wade were received into the church by transfer.

page 103 Buie Long, Secretary.

Sept. 24, 1950.

Revival meeting held in June 1951 Rev. Monroe Parker preaching and Mr. David Barnes leading the singing. Wonderful meeting.

There was a called meeting of the church on Thursday nightNovember, 1951. A committee composed of Cecil Wilkins (Chairman), Mrs. M.EWilder, Bartly Johnson, Mrs. W.C.Upchurch, and Buie Long was selected to buy pews for the church.It was moved and carried that a quarterly meeting be held on Thursday night afterthe second Sunday in the first month of each quarter.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Secretary
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page 104

No business meetings in 1950 and 1951

Pleasant Union Church
April 20, 1952

Pleasant Union Christian Church assembled in quarterly meetting on Thursday night, april, 20,1952. Rev. Franklin Pierce presiding. (The meeting was one week late because of absence of Pastor). Minutes of last meeting and roll call was made by secretary. Mrs. M.E.Wilder Treas. gave report as follows;

Mrs. Wilder reported that pews to be installed the week of June 16 and that $450.00 promised was still unpaid, and about $105.00 remained in order to make full payment. The Pastor, acting for deacons, reported on deacons meeting which was held at the home of Mr. Wilder on Monday night prior to this meeting. The following suggestions and committees were made and appointed by deacons, pending approval of the church. The church carried the motion that these be accepted.

page 106- maintenance committee (to take care of any minor repairs, care of cemetery, care of heating system, water system etc)

Cecil Wilkins, chairman Calvin Mangum and W.D.Milton.

Committee to take care of water in basement;

D.H.Green M.E. Wilder, to be assisted by B.H.Sellers.

To be responsible for finishing floors and removal of seats prior to installation of pews; Bartly Johnson and Lee Wade.

The matter of supporting a missionary couple was discssed by Mr. Pierce. It was suggested that he investigate the matter and let the church know further concernig this. Also matter of helping Mr. David Barnes, Missionary to France, pending further discussion.

It was voted and carried that Mr. Cecil Wilkins and Mr. Lee Wade be added to board of deacons.

Upchurch

Upon suggestion of Mr. Pierce it was decided that there be a meeting of (page 107) the deacons each quarter prior to the regular business meeting on Thursday night following the first second Sunday in quarter. The time and place to be decided on by deacons.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Secretary
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

A revival service was held at Pleasant Union, begining June 22 and ending on July 2, with Rev. John Gamble preaching and Mr. David Barnes leading the music. Wonderful preaching and beautiful music was enjoyed by all. But because of the entense heat (104 part of the time) the cogregation was not as big as exoected. A few professions of faith and five united with the church the following Sunday morning when the doors of the church were opened; Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Matthews, who moved their membership and Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Wade and Dorthy Wade on profession of faith. Mrs. Melanie Kamis Pierce, Mrs. Franklin Pierce and Miss. Olivia Branch supervised a Bible vacation School the same week as the revival. They were assisted by, Edith Green, Mona Long, Margaret Green, Ida Wade Wilkins, Edith Anne Mangum, Teeny Upchurch, Ruby Mae Long.

page 108

July 17. 1952
Pleasant Union church

Pleasant Union Christian Church assembled in quarterly business meeting on Thrusday night July 17,1952. Mr. Franklin Pierce presiding. The minetes of the last meeting read and approved. The roll was not called.

Mr Pierce reported that he had written Mr. Edward Hancox of the Worldwide Evangelical Crusade to obtain information concerning support of a Missionary couple. The matter

Page 108 (con't) was postponed pending hearing from Mr. Hancox. Matter of of support of Mr. Barnes also pending.

Mr. M.E.Wilder representing committee for disposing of water in basement. reported that its was under observation and that the matter would be taken care of as soon as the trouble was found.

Mr. Cecil Wilkins of the board of deacons reported that a tank had been installed on the pump, the bill to be received later.

It was moved and ~~and~~ seconded that the seats fomerly used in the auditorium be presented to a church near Dunn, pending investigation. The other wooden benches be given to anyone wanting one, the motion was carried that Cecil Wilkins move cement away from church for his own use if he wanted it.

Mrs. Wilder, Treasurer gave the following report for period of Jan. 1 through June, 30, 1952:

(page 109)

Orphanage	$247.59	
Foreign Missions	418.95	
Home Missions:		
David Barnes	140.00	
John Gamble	215.00	
Pastor	400.00	
Flowers	10.00	
Misc expense	2.45	
Communion plates	20.50	
Gas	40.00	
Keys	1.00	
Light bill for year	18.00	
Sanding floors	195.00	
Pews	1976.90	($219.66 paid downin 1952
Insurance for five years	232.00	
	$3917.39	
Bal. on hand	$625.95	

Mrs. Wilder brought up matter of buying carpet for floor. The motion was moved and carried to buy this carpet from Sears & Roebuck at the approximate price of $630.00 including cushion.

Move made and carried to adjourn.

Buie Long, Sec.
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

110

Oct. 30, 1952
Pleasant Union Church

Pleasant Union Church assembled in quarterly business meeting Thursday night after prayer meeting on Oct. 3o, 1952. Mr. Pierce presiding. Minutes of last meeting were read by secretary.

Mrs. M.E.Wilder, treasurer, gave the following report of finances from Jan. 1 through Oct. 30:

Orphanage	$423.59	
Home Missions	458.39	
Foreign Missions	600.00	
Pastor	650.00	
Flowers	11.50	
Misc,	2.45	
Communion plates	20.50	
Gas (fuel)	40.00	
Keys	1.00	
Lights	18.00	
Pews	2196.56	
Ins. (5years)	232.00	
Sanding floors & paint	195.00	
Plywood etc	1.55	
Bible school supplies	41.20	
Carpet	214.00	-(Bal. due $409.00)
Envelopes	1.25	
Gas (fuel)	105.02	

Total	$5211.01	
Due on pump	$30.00	
Bank balance	$600.00	

pagel 111

Deacons reported meeting on previous Monday night at the home of Mr. Wilder, at which time the two new deacons, Messrs Wilkins and Upchurch were commended to mission of deaconship.

Mr. Lee Upchurch and Mr. Bartly Johnson were appointed to make up bill of material needed to finish basement and get work done.

The matter of making out a buget for Missions, Orphanage etc, was discussed and decided to have ready for next business meeting. The envelopes recently purchased are to be used strictly on a voultary basis.

There being no further business the motion was made to adjourn.

Buie Long, Sec.
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

On Dec. 14, 1952 an organ was presented to the church to the memory of Archibald McLean Long and Alda Green Long, given by their family and friends: and to the memory of Lillie Morgan Johnson and Caro McKinney Johnson, given by their husband Joe Johnson. Fay Johnson Gardner presented it and Mr. Pierce accepted on behalf of the church.

page 112 Jan. 15, 1953

Pleasant Union Christian Church assembled in quarterly meeting on Thursday night Dec, 15, 1953. Mr. Franklin Pierce presiding. The minutes of the last meeting were read by the secretary. Mr. M.E. Wilder, treasurer, read the following report for the year 1952:

Orphanage	$554.59
Home Missions	637.62
Foreign "	530.87
Pastor	1010.00
Flowers for members	16.50
Church expenses:	$3729.74 (itemized below)

Comm. trays	$20.45	Locks	$ 2.45
Gas	40.00	Gas	105.02
Keys	1.00	Fixing pump	30.50
Lights	18.00	Com. bread	1.50
Fire Ins for 3 years	232.00	Lumber	39.60
Sanding $ painting	195.00	Nails	3.25
Pews	2196.56	Light	18.00
Hinges	1.55	Labor on B-Ment	76.25
Bible school	41.20	Nails,tin, etc. Lee Upchurch for labor	76.25

Total expenditures -----	$6479.32
Balance on hand	300.00

Report from building committee was that the basement is complete with the exception of the painting. Mr Pierce mentioned that the dedication would be held as soon as painting was done.

page 113

The deacons reported a meeting on the previous Tues. night at the home of Mr. Wilder. They formulated the following budget:

Foreign Missions	$1500.00
Orphanage	500.00
Pastor	1200.00
Home missions	(tentative)

The above budget was accepted. There being no further business adjourned to meet again on Thurs. night following the first second Sunday in second quarter, month of April.

page 114 April 16. 1953

Pleasant Union Christian Church assembled in quarterly conference on Thurs. night April 16, 1953. Mr. Franklin Pierce presiding. Minutes of last meeting were read by the secretary. Treasurers report was follows:

Bal. on hand Jan. i, 1953	$300.00
Pd orphanage	50.00
Pastor	150.00
Missions	500.00
Painting	76.50
S.S.suplies	78.60
Gas	47.42
Janitor service	15.00
Mr. J.Lee Johnson	25.00
Total.	$942.52
Bal. on hand	$27,97

The deacons reported a meeting on the previous Tues. night at which time the following was discussed:

(1) water in basement referred to Melvin Turlington, contractor.
(2) Bible school supplies to be purchased by church.
(3) Dedication to be held after revival.
The above was approved by church.
The revival which is to begin on 2nd Sunday in May announced by Mr. Cierce. He requested that cottage prayer meetings -(page 115) be held each night the week preceeding.

Mr. Cecil Wilkins reported a depleted treasury and mentioned that church should replensh as quickly as possible
There being no further business the meeting adjourned.
Ruie Long, Secretary

Franklin Pierce, Pastor

Revival services were conducted at Pleasant Union from May, 17--May 27 with Mr. Pierce preaching and Mr. Joe Stephenson leading the singing. The preaching was wonderful and the singing lovely. Several people re-dedicated their lives and six joined the church: Donna Faye Parrish and A.J.Stephenson came on profession of faith: and.tRerfoIlowing by letter: Mrs. Earl Jones, Mrs.Wayne Hardee,Mrs Ernest WilderJr, Mrs. Ray Tysinger. A revival spirit was felt and we believe that it will live abd that the results will be felt for a long time.

Ruie's S.S.Class gave gas stove to church, $89.00.

Mrs. Wilder glass top for communion table and the table.

page 116 July 23, 1953

Pleasant Union Christian Church assembled in quarterly meeting on Thurs. night, July 23, 1953 With Mr. Pierce, Pastor, presiding. Minutes of last meeting were read and approved. Mrs. M.E.Wilder, treasurer, read the following report on finances for the year:

Orphanage	$100.00	
Pastor	400.00	
Missions	882.00	
Bob Jones Univ.	88.00	
Rev, J,Lee Johnson	25.00	
Mr. Joe Stephenson	64.00	
Gas (heating)	47.42	
Painting	76.50	
Janitor service	15.00	
Tuning piano	12.00	
Misc, For church	21.17	
caulking etc (bees)	17.73	
Screens for S.S.rooms	48.23	
Adv. for revival	19.00	
Bible School exp.	35.90	
Refreshments (bible school) (Ladies and men's class)	25.00	
Exp. for S.S.picnic	6,00	
Lights	18.00	
Literature for S.S. 1st quarter		$23.96
2nd "		54.60
3rd "		39.75
4th "		
Attendance pins		19.80
Total		$2037.30
Bal. on hand		$25.01

page 117

The committee was reminded that the problem of water in basement should be attended to. It was suggested that R.M.Turlington, contractor, be contacted about it at once.

Dedication of S.S. rooms was tentativeely set for fourth Sunday in September.

Motion that meeting adjourn.

Buie Long, Clerk
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page117

Home Ciming and Dedication

On the fourth Sunday in September (27) 1953, we had a wonderful day at the church. A homecoming and dedication service was held. Mr. Pierce had announced that we wanted to reach a goal of 200 at Sunday School, which we did. The regular service was held at 11 c'clock, after which we had diner on the ground. Since the weather looked rainy the men had erected a sort of tent over the tables at the side of the church. A song service and special numbers, and a few testimonies occupied about one hour after diner. The program follows but we want to make some comment it before we list it.
Page 118- Joe Stephenson led the song service and sang so beautifully "The holy City". The choir was especially good with about 21 singing. Melanie Pierce sang "Bless this Church" that one felt tears in his eyes, And the most insoiring thing was the sermon, "The Church of God", preached by our beloved Pastor Emeritus Rev. J.Lee Johnson. (Mr. Pierce called him Co-Pastor). Mr. Pierce read the dedication and brief history of church. After diner our boys quartet composed of 3 Pleasant Union boys and one from Neill's Creek sang "Nearer Home" and a male quartet from Lillington Baptist sang "The Riches of Love". Mel sang again after which we had testimonies.

We all received much pleasure from a gift of a beautiful piano from Ruby Wilder Long in honor of her parents, Mr. Ernest and Mrs. Lina Wilder. (incidentally Ruby played the organ while Buie Long played the piano for the service.

The day was a wonderful success and evryone agreed that we felt nearer God at the end of the service than before. The church was packed and people on outside. Attached is a registry but we feel sure that- (page 119) a lot did not register. Flowers in main auditorium were a lovly arraingment of white dahlias and greenery given in memory of Mr. Call Upchurch by his family: flowers in Alda Green Long S.S. class room, lavender and purple chrystanthimums given by Mr. Joe Johnson in memory of his wives, Lillie Morgan and Caro McKinney Johnson: flowers in vestibule, bronz dahlias given by Mrs. M.E.Wilder in memory of her sister, Mrs. Rhoda O'Quinn. other oretty arraingments were in all class rooms.

PROGRAM

Doxology and Prayer
"Breatheon Me"-Choir
"All Hail the Power"-Congregation
"Loyalty to Christ"
"The Holy City" --- Joe Stephenson
Welcome, announcments, Mr. Pierce
Presentation of Piano, Ruby Wilder Long
Acceptance Mr. Pierce
Offertory, Ruby Long,(organ)
Buie Long,(piano)

page 119 (con't)

History and dedication, Mr. Pierce
"Bless this Church", Melanie Pierce
Sermon, Rev. J.LEE Johnson
"Just as I am", Congregation
Benediction

page 120

LUNCH

Afternoon Program

"PraiseHim" Congregation
"All on the Alter" Duet, Mrs. Verma Hockaday
Mrs. Peggy Wilder and Choir
"Nearer Home" Calvin Mangum
A.J.Stephenson
Danny Green
Billy Talley
Testimonies

"Home" Melanie Pierce
"I am resolved" Congregation
"The Riches of Love" Julius Holloway
Joe Tom Long
J.H.Blackman
Truby Powell
"My Jesus I love Thee" Congregation
"God be with you" Congregation
Benediction

---

page 121 Nov. 24, 1954

A Homecoming Service was held at Pleasant Union on the Fourth Sunday in November 1954. It was a beautiful mild, sunny day and many assembled from the community and other churches far and near to worship God in song and sermon. Our dearly beloved co-pastor, Mr. Johnson, preached the morning sermon and the choir sang "Old Rugged Cross" for the special music. Mr. Joe Stephenson led the congregational singing, which wasexceptionaly beautiful. After a delicious diner on big tables outside Mr. Pierce led the group in testimonies and special music. A male quartet from the Goslel Center in Durham sang several numbers. Mr and Mrs. Pinnix (pastor of Baptist churchin Lillington) sang and Mel and Wilbur Pierce also. It was a very enjoyable and inspiring day and one,we hope, will be an annual event.

page 122 Revival service were held at Pleasant Union begining the fifth Sunday in November and continuing for one week. Mr. Charles Howard of Buie's Creek preached and Mr. Joe Stephenson led the singing. We had a wonderful meeting and Christians were revived. Patsy Crissman and Carolyn Jones joined the church upon profession of faith and Lloyd Crissman re-dedicated his life and united with the church by letter.

The results of this revival will be felt for a long time.

page 123 Dec. 16, 1954

Pleasant Union Christian Church ssembled in quarterly meeting Thurs. night Dec. 16, 1954 with Mr. Pierce presiding. Mrs. M.E.Wilder gavethe treasurer's report for the whole year of 1954 since thie was the only meeting of the year.

Pd.	Orphanage	$500.00
"	Pastor	1200.00
	Foreign missions	1530.00
	(McBryde Family)	670.00
	Home missions	928.91
	Church Expenses	---
	Total	$4828.91
	Bal. in bank	196.28

There was some discussion about increasing ammount paid for missions for 1955 but was left for futture discussion.

Also mentioned was the election of another deacon to replace Mr Joe Johnson who died May 15, 1954.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned to meet Thursday night after second Sunday in the first month of each quarter.

Buie Long, Sec.
Franklin Pierce, Pastor.

page 124 Jan. 13, 1955

Pleasant Union Christian Church assembled in quarterly conference on Thursday night, Jan 13, 1955 Mr. Pierce presiding.

Minutes of last meeting read by secretary and treasurer's report given by Mrs. Wilder as follows:

Missions	$125.00
Pastor	50.00
Janitor service	15.00
W. lights	4.00
Gas (fuel)	80.00
Total	$274.00
Bal. on hand	$44.40

It was moved and seconded that the maintenance committee (composed of W.D.Milton, Cecil Wilkins and Calvin Mangum) see about fixing ceiling in S.S.romm, screen door, shingles on roof and installing partition in room in basement and aed putting new chairs in S.S.romms at front of church.

Extra ushers were appointed for church: Lee Wayne Tudor and Norcutt Upchurch and for Sundauy School: Pete Green and David Milton, There being no further business the meeting adjourned. Buie Long, Sec.
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page 125 July, 14, 1955

Pleasant Union Christian Church assembled in quarterly conference on Thursday night, July 14. Mr. Pierce presiding

Minutes of last meeting were read. It was voted that maintenance committee(W.D.Milton) had fixed ceiling in S.S. room, installed screens doors outside and put up other screen at front. The partition in S.S. room had been left off pending discussion as to adding to the church building.

Mrs. M.E.Wilder gave treasurer's report as follows:

Pd.	Orphanage	$150.00
	Pastor	350.00
	Foreign missions	750.00
	Home missions:	
	Bob Johnson	58.99
	John Leland	25.00
	Bob Jones Univ.	50.00
	Jimmy Johnson	217.50
	Light bill	29.85
	S.S.pins	19.43
	S.S. supplies	86.72
	Pump etc	108.49
		27.51
	Janitor	15;00
	Repair of mower	15.70
	Bible School supplies	107.74
page 126.. .	Table Ladies class donated	58.05
	Piano Mrs. Flora Johnson donated	75.00
	Balance on hand	$93.46

A committee(composed of deacons) appointed to discuss adding to the church building. A call meeting to be called of members at an early date after a church service in regards to this.

It was moved and carried that the maintenance committee be given authority to investigate condition of pump, to install lock on pump house and to see about buying a water cooler

Thers being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Sec.
Franklin Pierce, Pastor.

page 127

A revival was held begining the fourth Sunday in June 1955. Rev. Jimmy Johnson of Fuquay Springs preached.

We had mighty good preaching and our hearts were blessed and revived.

The following joined the church upon confession of faith or transfer of letter:

Betty Milton, J.T. Milton, Ruth Sexton, Carolyn Brown, Jerry Blanchard, Barbara Currin, Mrs Mattie Currin, W.S. Currin, Jean Mildred Wade.

Mr. Pierce announced in church Sunday the building committee for adding to the church. The following were appointed: Cecil Wilkins, chairman. Elbert McKinney, W.D. Milton, Bartley Johnson.

page 128 Oct. 23, 1955

There was a short business meeting on Sunday A.M. before church service on the above date. Mr. Pierce brought up question of adding to church and solicted pledges. The Following responded:

Charles Blanchard	$300.00
W.D.Milton	300,00
Buie Long	300.00
M.L.Gardner	300.00
Rudolph Blanchard	200.00
Whit Spence	200.00
Lloyd Crissman	100.00
Cecil Wilkins	100.00
G.M.Long	100.00
Mrs. L.C.Upchurch	100.00
Mrs. Ida Lanier	100.00
Elbert McKinney	100.00
Aubry Wood	100.00
B.H.Sellers	100.00
Mr and Mrs. Hubert Matthews	100.00
Mrs. Dayton Hockaday	100.00
Mrs. M.E.Wilder	100.00
Chesley Johnson	50.00
Lula Green	50.00
Lee Wayne Tudor	25.00

page 129

Wayne Hardee	25.00
Jerry Blanchard	25.00
Mrs. D.T.McKinney	10.00
Mrs. Evvie Capps	10.00
Mr. J.E.Capps	10.00
Jimmy Crissman	5.00
Jimmy Capps	1.00

page 129 (con't)

Joe Capps	$ 1.00
Caulton Wayne Tudor	1.00
David Gardner	1,00
Andy Gardner	1.00
Mr.& Mrs. Pierce	50.00

	$2965.00

Buie Long, Secretary
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page 130 Feb. 16, 1956

Pleasant Union Christian Church assembled in quarterly conference on Thursday night Feb. 16, 1956, Mr. Pierce presiding. Minutes of the last meeting were read. Mrs. Wilder gave the treasurer's report for the year 1955 as follows:

Pd. to Orphanage	$ 400.00	
" Pastor	1215.00	
Foreign Missions	1527.41	(McBryde family)
Home "	$3142.41	
Bob Johnson	58.97	
Mr. Leland	25.00	
Bob Jones Univ.	50,00	
Jimmy Johnson	217.50	
J.Lee Johnson	100.00	
Rev. Douglass Winn	75.00	
Joe Stephenson	50.00	
Gift to Mr. Pierce	61.00	
Church Ex.	---	
	$737.47	
Lights	47.58	
S.S. pins	19.43	
Communion service, charts	22.75	
Pump and fixtures	108.49	
Janitor	15.00	
Screen paint,repairs etc	27.00	
Bible School	72.83	

page 131.

Bible school refreshment	34.91	
Repair lawn mower	15.07	(Paid by Hugh Green)
Tuning piano	12.50	
S.S. Sec. book	1.00	
Homecoming refreshments	21.48	
Church stationery	1.65	
Stamps	.75	
Repairing roof	83.14	
Repairing organ	12.50	
Janitor	15.00	
Brooms	2.50	
Fuel (gas)	157.86	
S.S. supplies	137.96	
Box to McBrydes	25.00	
	$4623.57	

page 131 (con't)

From preceding page $4693.57

Ammount paid out in 1955	$4693.57
Expense during Jan.& Feb.	495.40
Bal,On hand(church funds)	69.30
Bal. oh hand (b'ldg fund)	1983.00

There was np report from deacons. Cecil Wilkins, chairman bilding committee reported that the building was to be laid out on the coming Saturday and for all men who could to come to dig ditches etc. He reported also, that Lloyd Crissman had given estimate of materials needed for footing, floor etc. Brick had been ordered and other (page 132) supplies to be gotten. Details of building still to be worked out. But as much free labor as possible to be used. A very good report. It was suggested that a fin ance committee be named at a l ater date. After some discussion the meeting was adjourned to assemble again oh April 12. 1956.

Buie Long, Secretary
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

Page 133 April 12, 1956

Pleasant Union Church assembled in quarterly meeting April 12, 1956 with Mr. Pierce presiding.

It was moved and seconded that "thank you" letters be written all business firms and people (outside of members) who donated work to the new S.S.rooms.

Mrs. Wilder, treasurer, gave following report for expense Jan. 1 to Apr. 12:

Vale gas co. for 400 gal. gas	$80.00
Orphanage	75.00
Pastor	200.00
Foreign missions (McBrydes)	500.00
Home missions	100.00
Billy Graham film	75.00
Rev. J.Lee Johnson	25.00
Flowers	15.00
Lights	9.84
page 134	
Christian Literature Crusade	21.50
For S.S. attendance pins	
Union Gospel Press for S.S. supplies	38.83
Broom	1.00
	$1040.87
Bal. in bank	26.58

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Sec. Franklin Pierce,Pastor

Page 135

Cost of building Sunday School Rooms

Feb.27,1956	Adams Concrete Products Co.	42.00
27	Varina Wholesalers	13.50
27	Cape Fear Preserving	23.96
Mar. 2	Walter Johnson, laying brick	96.00
3	Boyd Turlington, cement mixer	4.00
3	Turlington (man to mix cement)	19.50
5	Layton Supply	4.76
5	Godwin Building Supply	277.08
4 Cons.	Cement mixer	4.00
7	Nails (Turlington)	1.50
8	Superior Stone Co. Raleigh	109.62
8	Norwood Brick Co.	110.69
8	Angier Farmers Supply 50 Bgs cement	57.50
9	H.T.Butts (nails and gas)	8.76
9	Angier Farmers Supply, cement etc	145.77
14	Wagstaff's Sheet Metal Shop	190.08
14	Norwood Brick Co.(8000) brick	227.36
19	Varina Wholesale Builders Supply	183.45
3	" " " "	31.86
21	Fuquay Glass Co.	80.00
Feb.28	Laytons 1-4 elbows	1.10
Mar. 14,	2 windows & fixtures in back of S.S. room	67.70
22	Varina Wholesale Builders Supply	367.29
24	Killington Furniture	6.48
26	Bradly Lumber Co.	607.44
page 136		
Mar. 26	Mrs. Colon Johnson 2 loads sand	4,00
23	Walter Johnson, laying brick	224.00
7	Varina Wholesale Builders Supply	58.30
29	Lighting Inc. (light fixtures)	38.70
7	Layton Supply Co.	18.71
13	"	10.89
28	Adams Concrete Products	32.36
Apr. 2	Builders Supply	1.20
5	Varina Builders Supply	23.38
Mar. 23	Angier Farmers Supply (brixment)	24.00
Apr. 12	Wiring in old part of church	- 117.75
	Total	$3234.51

Wiring in new S.S.rooms donated by Durwood Young, Mack Hardee and Wayne Hardee.

M.E.Wilder bought the brick left over -1600 for $48.00. This went to building fund.

Ammount paid out on S.S.rooms	$3234.51
Lumber	5.25
	$3239.76
Ammount now in building fund	$658.72

page 137 July 26, 1956

The quarterly business meeting was held July 26, 1956 after prayer meeting, Mr. Pierce presiding. About 25 people including the following deacons: Hugh Green, Bartley Johnson, W.D.Milton. Minutes of last meeting were read by the secretary. Mrs. Wilder gave the treasurer's report.

There was no old business.
It was discussed as to whether to again screen the church or to buy fans or some means of cooling the auditorium. Mr. Pierce appointed the building committee to investigate the matter and proceed accordingly.

It was moved and passed that the preacher's salary be increased from $1200,00 to $1500.00 per year, begining Jan. 1, 1957.

A committee was appointed by Mr. Pierce to find someone to keep the church grounds including the cemetery during the summer minths. This committee was composed of Mrs. M.E.Wilder, Mrs. Meldon Gardner and Mrs. W.D.Milton.

It was discussed and decided to have the business meetings evry (page 138) quarte at the proper time so that the church could keep informed as to the financial status of the church.

It was decided that the maintenance committee (Cecil Wilkins, W.D.Milton and Calvin Mangum)fix the sliding doors at the front of the church so they would operate safely and correctly.

A motion was made and seconded to adjourn to reconvene the Thursday night after second Sunday in October.

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Secretary

page 139

Sept. 16, 1956

The revival meeting which began Sept. 2, and ended tonight (Sept. 16) was conducted Rev Jimmie Threlfall of Pointiac Michigan, He was an outstanding preacher, a man who preached the pure gospel, simply and without any pretense. Altho the crowds were not overflowing it was felt that Christians were revived. The following united with the church:

Through profession of faith: Jim Sexton and Whit Spence, and by letter: Onie Baker, Mrs. L.C.Upchurch and Mrs Jim (Ruth) Sexton. Several others went forward confessing their sins. The music led by Mr. Pierce was pretty. Ruby Mae Long and Buie Long Played the organ and piano and the choir cooperated real well.

page 140 Oct. 18, 1956

The quarterly business meeting was held Oct. 18, 1956 after prayer meeting. Rev. Rev. J.Lee Johnson presiding in the absence of the Pastor, Mr. Pierce. Minutes of the last meeting were read by the secretary. Mrs. M.E.Wilder, treasurer, gave the following report thru' Oct. 1956:

Orphanage	$275.00
Home missions	597.07
McBryde's	1280.55
Pastor	700.00
Flowers	20.00
Other expense	699.40
New S.S. rooms	3946.98
Heaters	500.00
	$8019.00

Boat for McBrydes $314.75

The maintenance committee reported that screens had been installed in auditorium of church, and that the sliding doors in the back had been safely fixed. The cemetery committee reported that David Milton had been named caretaker of the cemetery during the summer months at $20.00 per month and the cemetery is in (page 141) good condition.

The matter of raising money for buying a boat for the McBrydes (Missionaries) was postponed until the next church Sunday.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned to meet again at the regular time, Thursday night after the second Sunday in January 1957.

Frank Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Secretary

page 142 Jan. 17, 1957

The quarterly business meeting was held on above date, Rev. J.Lee Johnson, presiding in the absence of the Pastor Rev. Franklin Pierce. Minutes of last meeting were read by the secretary. Treasurer's report was given by Mrs. M.E.Wilder as follows:

For the year of 1956

Orphanage	$ 400.00
Home missions	622.07
Foreign " (McBrydes)	1582.55
Pastor	1225.00
Flowers	20.00
Other church expensees	702.40

(Gas, lights care of cemetery, Bible School supplies, painting outside of church, screens, Home coming refreshments, etc)

New S.S. rooms	3946.98
Heaters for S.S. rooms	764.51
Boat for McBryde	800.00
Total	$10,063.51

page 143

For 1957 to date

Orphanage	$ 25.00
McBrydes	
Pastor	
Church expense janitor	15.00
	$265.00

There being no further business it was moved and seconded to adjourn.

Buie Long, Secretary

page 157

Abusiness meeting was held on Thursday night, Jan. 16, 1958 with Mr. Pierce, presiding.

The following deacons were present: W.D.Milton, Bartley Johnson, Cecil Wilkins. Minutes of last meeting read by the secretary. Mrs. M.E.Wilder, treasurer, gave the following report for the year 1957.

(note: secretary failed to record report.)

page 158

Two new deacons were nominated and accepted by the church. Rudolph Blanchard and Elbert McKinney. Hugh Green was named chairman to fill the place of John Green who died March, 19-1957.Two additional ushers were named: Charles Blanchard and Aaron Johnson. All ushers serving now aer: R.L. Mangum, W.D.Milton, Lee Wade. Lee Wayne Tudor and the above named newly appointed. It was voted to have regular quarterly meeting at appointed time even if the Pastor should have to be absent. It was voted to leave all church property at t he at all times. It was moved and seconded to adjourn to meet again Thursday night after second Sunday in April.

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Clerk

Our revival was held in April with Mr. Jimmy Threllfall of pontiac Michigan preaching and Mr. Joe Stephenson leading the singing. Wonderful gospel preaching, good singing and good response. 31 joined the church, some on profession of faith and others by letter.

page 159 May 29. 1958

A business metting was held on May 29, 1958 (Thursday night) with Mr. Pierce presiding. The secretary read the minutes of the last meeting. Mrs. M.E.Wilder gave the following treasurer's report (from June 1 thru' May 29, 1958)

Orphanage	$125.00	
Pastor	500.00	
Home missions	405.00	
Foreign "	625.00	
Church expense		
(Lights	22.82	
S.S. supplies	71.07	
Gas	104.00	
Laytons sheet work	1.60	
Com, bread	1.50	
Janitor service	25.00	
Cemetery(Jerry)	30.00	
Flowers	5.00	
	---	$160.00
Total	$1915.99	
Bal in bank	165.67.	

Memorial fund for Hardy Pierce,

page 159 (con't)

D.H.Green gave deacons report. A letter was given Mr. and Mrs Joseph Preston and family to join church of their choice (at their request). There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Clerk

page 160

Feb. 5, 1959

A business meeting was held on Feb. 5, 1959 with Mr. Pierce presiding, The secretary read the minutes of the last meeting and Mrs. Wilder, treasurer gave the following report of church expenses for the year 1958.

Orphanage		$ 350.00	
Home missions			
(Evangelist Threlfall)	$355.00		
(Joe Stephenson)	50.00	505.00	
(Rev J.Lee Johnson)	100.00		
Foreign missions			
(including $900. for boat)		2422.57	
Pastor		1500.00	
Flowers		10.00	
Jerry Blanchard (for mowing cemetery, furnished mower&gas)		180.00	-6 mo's at $30.00,per
Calvin Mangum (for heat and lights)		50.00	
Lights		50.55	
J.T.Vail (fuel)		265.72	
Christian book store (attendance pins, Bible School Sup.		54.23	
Drinks for Bible school		7.72	
Miscelleanous supplies		4.60	
Home coming		46.14	
Communion supplies, (page 161)		3.06	
S.S. supplies		278.22	
Stamps and paper		2,25	
Total		$3730.06	

Expenses up to now for 1958:

1-	Orphanage	$ 50.00
2-	Pastor	200.00
3-	Home missions	25.00
4-	McBryde	250.00
5-	Flowers	5.00
6-	Communion bread	1.60
		$531.50
	Bal. on hand	$ 103.62

page 161 (con't)

It was moved and seconded that maintenance committee investigate the condition of roof of church and decide what is best to be done. Committee consists of Cecil Wilkins, W.D. Milton and Calvin Mangum.

It was also moved and seconded that Mrs Wilder order 15 more red hymn books.
Motion to adjourn.

Rev. Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Secretary

Revival meeting held in Sept. 1959. Rev. Glenn Schunk. Greenville, S.C. and Joe Stephenson, conducting it.
4 people converted.

page 162 Oct. 15, 1960

A business meeting was held on Thursday night, Oct. 15, 1960, with Mr. Pierce presiding. Mrs. M.E.Wilder read the treasurer's report.

It was voted to increase the Pastor's salary from $1500.00 to $2000.00, and the mission budget from $1500.00 to $2000.00, continuing to send $25.00 a month to Jeannette and $125.00 to Mr.and Mrs. McBryde.

A resolution was adopted to change our support from Elon orphanage to Faith Home in Danville Va., pending a visit from Mr. Sorrell and the children.

It was voted for Mr. W.D.Milton to get water out of basement.
Motion was made to adjourn.

Buie Long, Clerk
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page 163

Jan. 14,1960

A business meeting was he;d on Thursday night, Jan. 14, 1960 with Mr. Pierce presiding. Minutes of last meeting were read and approved. Mrs. M.E.Wilder gave treasurer's report for January as follows:

Special collection for Mr.&Mrs. McBryde	$226.00
Regular support " " "	125.00
Bal. in bank	341.00
Bal. Mable Green savings acct.	408.20

The report for the year 1959 was also given as attached on following page.

It was reported that W.D.Milton had donated pump which was keeping water out of basement.

page 163 (con't) There was considerable discussion as to the support of orphanage. The majjority voted to transfer the support from Elon orphanage to Faith Home in Danville Va, giving $25.00 each month as usual.

D.H.Green, chairman,board of deacons named Lee Wayne Tudor and Wayne Hardee as their selection for deacons. The church unanimously elected them.

The Names of Mrs. Lina Wilder and Mrs. Iva Spence were added to the maintenance committee of the church.

It was to send to Malcolm Cummings and Harold Cotton each -page 164 (con't) month, $10.00 for their work as missionaries,. This to come out of the increased budget for missions plus an additional gift from Mr. D.H.Green.

It was reported that the roof on the new annex could be repaired for $35.00 and that in the near future a new roof would be required for the church building itself. Mr. Green head of finance committee, stressed the importance of thinking ahead as to the needs of the church in 1960.

A vote of thanks was given Mrs. for her wonderful work as treasurer.

It was moved and seconded that the meeting adjourn.

Buie Long, Sec.
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

Rev. J.Lee Johnson died 1960. Beloved and devoted friend has passed away to be with the Lord he adored.

153

page 165

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR PLEASANT UNION FOR 1959

Prphanage $300.00

Pastor $1500.00

Home Missions:

Mr. and Mrs. Cummings, Missionaries	$53.86	
Harold Cotton, Missionarry	25.00	
Gleen Schunk, Evangelist	250.00	
Joe Stephenson, Song Leader	50.00	
Christian School (Pat Henry)	95.00	
Faith Home (Orphanage)	200.00	
Rev. J.Lee Johnson	100.00	
Otal		$ 773.86

Foreign Missions (Mr. and Mrs. McBryde)

Regular support	$1500.00	
Bible School o ffering for Jeannette	28.42	
Automobile	642.60	
Special fift	674.00	
Total		$2845.02

Miscellaneous Expenses:

Lights	$50.00	
Care of cemetery	195.00	-Jerry Blanchard
Care of heat and lights	100.00	-Calvin Mangum
Fuel for heating system	281.30	
Sunday School supplies	310.60	
Perfect attendance pins	50.80	
Bible School supplies	55.01	
Song Books	22.14	
Flowers (Memorial)	20.00	-Bartley Johnson
Pump for basement (donated)	52.78	Mable Green
Miscellaneous supplies and labor	49.79	Perry Raynor
Homecoming supplies	36.10	Henry Matthews
Communion supplies	3.00	
Total		$1227.40

Grand total .....$ 6646.28

note: Pump for basement donated by W.D.Milton

page 167 July 14 1960

A business meeting was held on Thursday night, July 14 with Mr. Pierce presiding. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Mrs. M.E.Wilder,treasurer, read the treasurer's report as follows:

Rev. J.A.Holt	$160.00	Faith Home	$ 150.00
Joe Stephenson	50.00	Pastor	610.00
Rev. J.Lee Johnson	50.00	Foreign missions	$ 760.00
Harold Cotton	30.00	McBrydes	951.00
Jeannette McBryde	150.00	Dr, Geardeon's	30.05
[illegible]	[illegible]	Mal Cummings	20.00
	$420.00	Mrs.Clubine	15.00
(HOME MISSIONS)		Flowers	20.00
			$1045.05

CHURCH EXPENSES

Wagstaff Sheet metal shop, Repair of S.S. rooms roof	$ 35.00
Wiring in basement	5.00
Gas (fuel)	115.00
Lights	24.88
Janitor	25.00
Cemeteryand lawn	75.00
Christian Book Store	33.71
Bible School supplies	145.95
Miscelleaneous	2.25
Total	$461.79

(See back page 166)

Donated to church byLadies Class, Mens Class, Young Adult Class:

Table in Vestibule ,.....	$ 20.45
Walks around church	175.19
Gutters on church	38.00
Grass seed for lawn	11.72
Shrubbery	169.50
	$394.41

Grand total	$3130.70
Bal.in bank	88.10
Mable Green Memorial fund	421.00

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Clerk

page 168 Feb. 16, 1961

A business meeting was held on Thursday night, Feb. 16, 1961 with Mr. Pierce presiding. Minutes of the last meeting were read by the secretary. Mrs. Wilder, treasurer gave the following report:

First quarter 1961

Faith Home (orphanage)	$ 50.00
Pastor	225.00
Home missions: Ed Lyman ; and Merle Dunlop	36.00
Foreign missions:	
Mr. and Mrs. McBryde	$250.00
Jeannette McBryde	50.00
Harold Cotton	20.00
Mr. and Mrs. Cummings	20.00
Heat and lights (janitor)	$ 25.00
Light bill	6.00
Communion Bread	1.50
Grape Juice	.90
583 gal gas (Vail)	117.65
Total	$802.05
Bal. in bank	$194.75
Mable Green Memorial fund	520.65

page 169 --Deacons had no reports.

It was moved and seconded that the maintenance committee be continued until October. At W.D.Wilton's suggestion a new one to be appointed in October.

A motion to adjourn was carried.

Buie Long, Clerk
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

Feb. 9, 1961

A meeting of the deacons of Pleasant Union Church was held on February 9, 1961, to discuss the need of a roof being put on the church. The matter of borrowing money in the amount of $1000.00 from the Bank of Lillington was discussed. A motion to this effect was made by Cecil Wilkins and seconded by Lee Wayne Tutor and also to recommend this to the church on the following Sunday. The motion was carried. An estimate of the cost of the roof was to be gotten as soon as possible. There being no further business a move was made to adjourn. The following deacons were present at this meeting: Cecil Wilkins, Lee Wayne Tutor, Rudolph Blanchard and Wayne Hardee. Cecil Wilkins presided in the absence of the chairman, D. H. Green.

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Clerk

Page 170

March 12, 1961

A short business meeting was held Sunday morning, March 12, relative to putting a new roof on the church. D. H. Green, chairman of the board of deacons, presented the matter to the church and stated the recommendation of the deacons; that $1000. be borrwoed until fall and that estimates be gotten for the cost of the roof. A motion was made by D. H. Green, Jr., and seconded by Wayne Hardee that the recommendation be accepted. There was no discussion and the motion was carried. Calvin Mangum stated the great need of a new roof and that the church was being ruined by the wind and rain.

Mr. Green then stated the necessity of trustees being appointed. The following persons were nominated and voted on: R. L. Mangum, receiving 28 votes; I.C. McKinney receiving 17 votes; M. L. Gardner receiving 30 votes; N. R. Upchurch receiving 31 votes; Mack Hardee receiving 37 votes; William S. Currin receiving 5 votes; Aaron Johnson receiving 7 votes. Mack Hardee, N. R. Upchurch and M. L. Gardner received the highest number of votes and were named trustees.

D. H. Green, Chairman of
Board of Deacons
Buie Long, Clerk

Estimates for a roof were received from the following people:

Sercy Roofing Co., Lillington, N. C.
Charles Levi, Contractor, Fayetteville, N. C.
Goodson Roofing Co., Raleigh, N. C.

Goodson Roofing Co., having the lowest bid, was given the contract. The contract was for $800. and was raised without borrowing the money.

July 13, 1961

The quarterly business meeting was held Thursday night, July 13, 1961, Mr. Pierce presiding. The following deacons were present: Cecil Wilkins, Lee Waynes Tutor, Wayne Hardee and Rudolph Blanchard. There was no treasurer's report (Mrs. Wilder was unable to attend.) There was no report from the deacons. However, Cecil Wilkins, chairman of the maintenance committee, reported on an estimate made by Mr. D. W. Johnson for painting the church as follows:

Sanctuary	$500.
Back S.S. Rooms	250.
Annex	100.
Outside	150.
Total	$1000.

He also reported that Mr. Johnson said he would paint for $1.50 per hour, the church (Page 172) furnishing the paint or he would buy it wholesale. It was moved and seconded that the committee

Page 172

get further estimates and decide as it thought best.

Rudolph Blachard reported on extra pews for back of the church. The estimated expense for this was around $500. ($8.00 to $9.00 per running foot). There was discussion about removing big doors at rear of sanctuary and also doing minor repairs around the building. Motion was carried that maintenance committee supervise these activities. The matter of extra pews, etc., was left to judgment of committee. There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Clerk

Page 173

January 18, 1962

The first quarterly business meeting of 1962 was held Thursday night, January 18, with Mr. Franklin Pierce, pastor, presiding. The following deacons were present: D. H. Green, Wayne Hardee, Rudolph Blanchard, Lee Wayne Tutor, Cecil Wilkins (Mr. Wilder and Mr. Milton sick). Minutes of last meeting were read by the secretary. Financial statement of the year 1961 was read by Mrs. M. E. Wilder, Treasurer. (See later) Mr. Green, Chairman of the board of deacons, reported that the deacons with all present met at the home of Mr. W. D. Milton on Monday night, January 15. Mr. Pierce was present and presided. After scripture and prayer a very interesting meeting was enjoyed by all. It was decided that such a meeting would be held each quarter prior to the business meeting. A discussion was had by the deacons as to the spiritual condition of our church. It was suggested that efforts be made to promote a better attendance at the church services and to visit those who had stopped coming. Also that each Christian see the importance of more prayer and Bible reading. Mr. Pierce mentioned the possibility of two meetings a year - one evangelistic and one missionary conference. He urged us to go forward in our missionary program and perhaps to increase the missionary
(Page 174) budget. Cecil Wilkins, of the maintenance committee, reported that the rest of the building could be finished at any time -- refinishing floors in Sunday School rooms and painting cement floor This was left open pending the condition of the budget. It was moved and carried that Mrs. Faye Gardner be named assistant treasurer. There being no further business the meeting adjourned followed by the benediction by Wayne Hardee.

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Secretary

A missionary conference was held at the church from April 19 through April 22, 1962 with Mr. Tommy Jackson, missionary to Liberia and Mr. Edward Hancox, Director of W.E.C. as speakers.

The Pleasant Union Choir joined with the Neill Creek Baptist Church Choir to present "We Have Seen the Lord" on Easter Sunday night, April 22, 1962.

Page 174

The Bible College of Philadelphia Chorale gave a wonderful concert at Pleasant Union on April 17, 1962. The members spent the night in various homes.

Page 175

1961 Treasurer's Report

Pleasant Union Christian Church

Rev. Franklin Pierce, pastor		$2200.00
Foreign missions:		
Mr. and Mrs. Gene McBride	$1600.00	
Mr. and Mrs. M. Cummings	120.00	
Harold Cotton	142.00	
Ed Walker	67.00	
Jim Webber	30.00	
Bill Etheridge	79.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Belch	38.00	
Merrill Dunlop and Ed Lyman	36.00	
Korean Orphan (Intermedites)	96.00	2208.00
Home Missions:		
Joe Stephenson (Singer)	50.00	
John Gamble	225.00	
Special collection for unfortunate person (Young Adults)	51.00	
Faith Home	454.32	
Faith Home (Jr. Missionaries)	75.00	
Jeannette McBryde	307.25	
Jimmy Aycock (Bible School)	68.00	
Cape Fear Church	50.00	
Gifts for sick (Young adults)	43.00	1323.57
Miscellaneous expenses		
Roof	800.00	
Painting church	865.00	
pews for church	690.53	
Sunday school supplies	347.91	
Bible school supplies	47.54	
Homecoming supplies	35.02	
Fuel (Gas)	393.69	
Lights	54.92	
Janitor service, (Heat,etc.)	75.00	
Care of lawn and cemetery	180.00	
Flowers (Memorial)	20.45	
Communion supplies	4.80	
Pen and ink	5.35	
Staionery and stamps	3.30	
Black board and map (Young adults)	21.16	
Collection envelopes	7.45	
Repair organ	10.67	
Replacing shrubbery	10.00	
Film (Jr. missionaries)	9.00	3581.79
		$9313.36

page 176 May 3, 1962

The second quarterly business meeting was held Thursday night May 3, Mr. Pierce Pastor presiding. Yhe following deacons were present: D.H.Green, Wayne Hardee, Rudolph Blanchard. Minutes of last meeting were read by the secretary. Mrs M.LGardner, asistant Treasurer, gave the following financial report for the first four months of 1962.
(nots:) The above report was not recorded.

Page 177

Mr Green, Chairman of the board of Deacons, reported that they met with W.D.Milton and M.E.Wilder, part going to one place and part to the pther. The deacons have made an effort to contact sevreal persons who have stopped coming to church.

Mrs. Gardner requested that a man be added to the cemetery committee which is composed of Mrs. Gardner, Mrs M.E.Wilder and Mrs. W.D.Milton. D.H.Green,Jr reported on buying fans for the S.S. rooms. It was moved and carried that Hugh. Jernigan be added to this committee which is composed of D.H.Green,Jr and Rudolph Blanchard. This committee is to get prices and report to church. Rudolph Blanchard suggested that the maintenance committee berotated, a new person being added each year and the pldest in service dropprd. This is to be taken up at the next meeting.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Franklin Pierce, Pastor

Buie Long, Secretary

page 178

Nov. 15, 1962

Business meeting was held Thursday night Nov. 15, 1962 after prayer meeting with Rev. Franklin Pierce presiding. The following deacons were present: Wayne Hardee, W.D.Milton, Lee Wayne Tudor, Rudolph Blanchard and Cecil Wilkins.

The matter of rotation of maintenance committee was discussed. Calvin Mangum rotated while Lee Wayne Tudor was added to the committee. (Cecil Wilkins will be the next to rotate). Cecil Wilkins reported that old seats ha d been donated to a colered church in Dunn and they were very much appreciated. Several ushers were added with Lee Wayne Tudor to act as head usher. The following elected or reappointed:

Lee Wayne Tudor	N.R.Upchurch
R.L.Mangum	Mack Hardee
Tommy Pleasant	Bobby Long
Thurman Paige	Call Sexton

Charles Blanchard

page 178(con't) The treasurer gave her report showing around $400.00 balance in the treasury.

Cecil Wilkins suggested that anyone seeing anything that needed doing to report to maintenance committee. There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Secretary

page 179 January 31, 1963

The regular quarterly business was held Thursday night January 31, 1963 after prayer meeting with Rev. Franklin Pierce presiding. Minutes of last meeting were read by the secretary. Mrs. M.L.Gardner, asst treasurer, gave the following summarized report for the year 1962:

Disbursed		Received
Pastor	$2000.00	
Foreign missions	2270.00	
Home missions	912.78	
Miscelleaneous	2173.37	
	$7357.37	$8145.70
Balance on hand Dec.31,1962		$ 788.33

In the absence of the chairman, Cecil Wilkins gave the deacons report stating that a meeting was called for the purpose of discussing the possibility of raising money for a trip to the Holy Land for Mr. Pierce. The matter was brought before the church and some over $400.00 was donated. It was also reported that a new pump had to be bought in the amount of $64.48 Also that a lesk in the annex would be mended.

There being no further business it was moved and seconded that the metting adjourn.

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Secretary

A revival began at Pleasant Union on Mothers Day May 12, 1963 with Rev. Dan Harvey, retired missionary Morroco preaching, Mr Joe Stephenson led the singing. The following were added to the church on profession of faith: Ronald Green, Jeanine Green, Sherry Gardner, Paul Long, Bobby Joe Long, Phyllis Sawyer, Sylvia Sawyer, Cynthia Johnson, Aaron Johnson,Jr, Diane Green, Freddy Milton.

page 181 July 25, 1963

A quarterly business meeting was keld after prayer meeting Thursday night, July 25, 1963. Mr. Franklin Pierce, Pastor, presided.and heasked for the reading of the minutes:Mrs. M.L. Gardner. ass't treasurer, gave the following report for the first 6 months of 1963.

Bal.	$ 788.33	
Paid into treasury	3325.73	
	$4114.06	
Disbursements:		
Pastor (salary)	$900.00	
" (Gift for Holy Land)	403.68	
	$1303.68	
Foreign missions:		
McBryde's	$750.00	
Ind. Gospel mission	60.00	
Korean "	60.00	
Miss Bennett	42.00	
	$912.00	
Home missions:		
Jeannette McBryde	$177.63	($27.63 Bible School coll.
Faith Home	150.00	
Ben Lippen School	81.00	
Joe W. Stephenson	50.00	
Dan Harvey	175.00	
Motel (Dan Harvey)	30.00	
	$663.63	
page 182		
Miscellaneous	$196.06	
Flowers (memorial)	13.50	
Lights	30.00	
Janitor	25.00	
Care of cemetery and lawn	75.00	
S.S.Litersture	200,81	
Repairs:		
Organ	11.77	
Water pump	64.48	
roof	50.00	
Vail gas co.	157.53	
Total disbursements		$3702.46
Bal on hand		411.60

The deacons had no report, no old business. Mrs. M.L.Gardner and Miss Buie Long were put on a committee to see about window fans being removed from auditorium and used elsewhere, if not , to be sold. Rudolph Blanchard suggested that some one be appointed to see about miscellaneous supplies for S.S. rooms. He was referred to Mrs. Iva Spence and Mrs Lina

Wilder, members of maintenance committee. The following deacons were present: D.H.Green, Lee Wayne Tudor, Wayne Hardee and Rudolph Blanchard. There being no further business the meeting adjourned,

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Sec.

page 183

Sunday A.M.
Sept. 8,1963

The deacons had a called meeting after church service. Calvin Mangum, S.S.Supt. brought the of of election od S.S. officers and teachers before the deacons. The matter was d discussedand it was dicided that, subject to the approval of the S.S., the deacons appoint a committee to select a roster of officers and teachers for the coming year. Deacons present were: D.H.Green, Lee Wayne Tudor, Wayne Hardee and Rudolph Blanchard.

Buie Long,Sec
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

Sunday Night
Sept. 8,1963

The deacons met Sunday night at the home of W.D.Milton with the following deacons present: W.D.Milton, Wayne Hardee, Lee Wayne Tudor and Rudolph Blanchard. The meeting was for the purpose of esablishment of a system of appointing of officers and teachers (of the younger classes) of the Sunday School. Following is the system which will be presented to the church:

The deacons to appoint 5 people and one alternate to a committee which will serve for one year, This committee to have the authority to select the officers and teachers for the following year for the Sunday School. In turn the list of the above to be submitted to the deacons for approval before being put into effect.

page 184 --- It was moved and seconded that the meeting adjourn

Buie Long, Sec.
D.H.Green, Ch'm Board.

page 186 Oct. 17, 1963

The deacons had a called meeting directly after the business meeting on above date. The meeting was for the purpose of reviewing names submitted to the selection committee for S.S. officers and teachers. Names as listed below were reviewed and appointed:

Sunday School Officers and Teachers

October 1, 1963 -- September 30, 1964

Superintendant -- Calvin Mangum
Ass't Super -- David Milton

Secretary -- Bobby Long
Ass't Sec. -- Larry Upchurch

Song Leader -- D.H.Green, Jr.

Booster Band -- Mrs. Lee Wayne Tudor and Miss Buie Long

Class No. 1 -- D.H. Green, Teacher
Cecil Wilkins Ass't

Class No.2 -- Miss Buie Long, Teacher
Mrs. Tommy Pleasant Ass't

Class No. 3 -- D.H.Green, Jr., Teacher
Wayne Hardee Ass't

Class No. 4 -- Mrs. Meldon Teacher
Miss Sharon Jones Ass't

Class No. 5 -- Mrs. Stewart McLamb Teacher
Mr. Stewart McLamb Ass't

Class No. 6 -- Mrs.Paul Gauldin Teacher
Mrs. John Gardner Ass't

Class No. 7 -- Mrs. Bobby Long Teacher
Mrs. Call Sexton Ass't

Class No. 8 -- Miss Shirley Baird Teacher
Mrs. Mack Hardee Ass't

Class No. 9 --Mrs. David Milton Teacher
Mrs. Lunette Dean Ass't

Class No. 10 --Mrs. Aaron Johnson Teacher
Mrs. Calvin Mangum Ass't

Approved by the Committee:

Charles Blanchard
I.C.McKinney
Iva M, Spence
Lina J. Wilder
Mack Hardee

Approved by Pastor and Deacons

Franklin Pierce
D.H.Green
L.W.Tudor
Cecil Wilkins
B.R.Blanchard

page 187 Oct. 13, 1963

One of the largest crowds to attend a Home Coming was at Pleasant Union today to celebrate the centenial of the Church. Fpr, One hundred years ago Pleasant Union Christian Church was chartered with thirteen members. As stated in the histoby attached the membership is approximately 250. Rev. Franklin Pierce preached a wonderful sermon. Joe Stephenson led the singing and people from far and near wonderful dellowship and enjoyment during the morning service, around its diner table and in the afternoon. (see register on pages 250 256)

It was a perfect October day, bright with sunshine and the beaming faces of old friends greeting each other, children's laughter, music by the folks at Pleasant Union and also from neighboring churches. Commemorative plates were available, showing the picture of the church and a brief history on the back.

Much could be said but we feel that the closing words of history can be quoted as a fitting picture of our church, past present and future: "May it be that as long as there is a Pleasant Union Christian Church that she will ever be found 'holding forth the word of life' and "looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith; Who for the joy that was set before Him endured the Cross, despising the shame. page188 And is set down at the right hand of the throne of God. Hebrews 12 ; 2.

1863 1963
Centennial

Pleasant Union Christian Church
Route 1 Lillington, N. C.

Sunday October 13, 1963.

PROGRAM

Prelude
Call to Worship
Doxology
Invocation
Hymn No. 406 ....., "The Church's One Foundation"
Greetings from the pastor
Anthem: "Beautiful Words of Jesus" ..... Choir
Recognition of Visitors..... D.H.Green
History .....Mrs. M.L.Gardner
Hymn NO. 222 ....."I Gave My Life for Thee"
Offering
Solo: "Outside the Camp" .....Joe Stephenson
(Words by: J.Lee Johnson. Music by Katie Johnson Russom)
Sermon .. ..Rev Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Announcements
Hymn No. 239 ....."Blest Be The Tie That Binds"
Benediction

DINNER

AFTERNOON MUSICAL PROGRAM

Duet- Wilbur Pierce, Dave Stallings (Gospel Center) Durham
Junior Choir-- Gospel Center, Durham
Duet- Lovda Sutton, Ada Pearl Stone, (Lillington Pres.Church)
Kipling-Chalybeate Quartet
Pleasant Union Quartet
Pleasant Union Msn's Choir
Catawba Springs Quartet
Lillington Baptist Church Choir
"Onward Christian Soldiers" Congregation, led by Joe Stephenson

IN MEMORIAM: Flowers in the Church today are in memory of the following deacons: Joe Johnson, John Green, Bartley Johnson, M.E.Wilder and former pastor J.Lee Johnson, given by the present deacons and the Men's Bible Class.

Also in memory of Rev. Lindsay Johnson, given by his wife, Mrs, Flora Long Johnson.

We extend a warm welcome to all of you who are joining us in celebrating our centennial Homecoming Service. As November 9, 1863 was a special date in the history of our church, so is today, our 100th anniversary.

We hope you will feel at home and enjoy all services today, including the fellowship during the dinner hour.

Plates commemorating the occasion and copies of the history are available during the dinner hour to those who are interested.
Those who plan to participate in the afternoon musical program, please contact either Margaret Green or Calvin Mangum.

Torry Johnson, son of Rev, J.Lee Johnson and Lindsay F. Johnson, son of Rev. Lindsay F. Johnson, made short talks.

---

page 191 Oct. 17, 1963

A quarterly business meeting meeting on Yhursday night Oct. 17 after prayer meeting with Rev. Franklin Pierce presiding. Minutes of last meeting were read by Margaret Green in the absence of the secretary, Mrs. M.L.Gardner gave the treasurer's report as follows:

Third quarte report

Brought forward	$ 411.60	
Paid into treasury	1452.06	$1863.66
Foreign missions:		
McBrydes	375.oo	
Indep Gospel Mission	30.00	
Korean Evang. Mov'nt	30.00	
Tommy Jackson	152.00	
Wayne Bragg	26.63	
		$613.63
Pastor	450.00	$450.00
Home Missions:		
Jeannette McBryde	75.00	
Faith Home	75,00	
Camp New Hope	46.50	$196.50
($24.00 Men's bible class)		
(22.50 by Buie Long)		

page 192

Supplies:		
Bal. for Bible School	$12.79	
Light bulbs	3.20	
B.C.H'ware & Machine shop	8.85	
Bible School refres.	5.16	
Brooms	3.00	
Offering envelopes	7.58	
Labor and supplies, Chas.Wilde	29.00	
Material for Vestments (by Buie Long)	14.09	
Church supplies (C.M.Johnson)	7.56	
Stamos and envelopes	2.00	
		$ 93.43
Care of cemetery	$86.50	
Carolina P & L	60.00	
S.S. literature	91.99	
		$166.70
Total disbursements		$1520.25
Bal. on hand end of quarter		$ 343.41

page 192 (con't)

The report was approved as read. Deacons had no report but were to meet directly after the business meeting (see page 186 for minutes). Cecil Wilkins gave a report from the maintenance committee on roof of S.S. annex and pump. Roof still leaking. As previously noted it was brought to the attention of the members that one should be dropped from this committee each year and a new one added. Cecil Wilkins was taken from the committee and Wayne Hardee added. Next year the names of Mrs. Iva Spence and Mrs. Lina Wilder to be dropped. It was moved and seconded that the meeting adjourn.

Margaret Green, Acting Clerk
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page 193 January 16, 1964

The first quarterly business meeting of 1964 was held on Thursday night after prayer meeting with Rev. Franklin Pierce presiding. The minutes of the last meeting were read by the secretary. The treasurer's report (as follows) was given by Mrs. M.L.Gardner for the year 1963:
(note: Report missing.

page 194

Mr. D.H.Green, Chairman Board of Deacons announced that a matter of business was to be taken up later. The maintenance committee reported that an endeavor was being made to contact Kenneth Searcy about the roof. Mrs. Bobby Long suggested that some arrangment be made about the church buying arrangment of flowers for the sanctuary when needed. It was announced that a chairman of flower committee be selected after janitor list is made. A motion was made by Calvin Mangum that a new bell be bought for the church. It was carried.

After adjournment and departure of the Pastor Mr Green brought up the subject of raising his salary. The groupe unanimously voted that Mr. Pierce's salary be raised from $2000. to $3000. a year.

Buie Long, Secretary
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page 195 2/6/64

There was a called meeting of the deacons on above date. Mr Green, Chairman of the board, announced that Mr. Pierce did not want to accept all the raise given him. Instead he wanted his salary decreased from $3000. to $2500. and that the $500. be given to missions. Mr. Pierce suggested that the deacons be given the power to present to the church the distribution of the extra money to missions. This was put into a motion and was carried.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Secretary

page 196 April 16.1964

The second quarterlt meeting of the year was held Thursday night April , after prayer meeting with Mr. Pierce presiding. Minutes of last meeting were read by the secretary. Mrs. M.L. Gardner, asst' Treas' gave the financial report. She reported also that the $500.00 mentioned in last report for missions were distributed as follows:

Worldwide Missions (McBrydes)	$10.00	more per month
Independent Gospel Mission	10.00	" "
Korean Evang. Movement	10.00	" "

$150.00 was reserved to pay Missionaries who might be vieiting with the church at any time (to supplement up to $25.00 per person)

The secretary reported having sent church letter to Joyce Stewart and Mary Lois Byrd.

Wayne Hardee of the maintenance committee reported that a bell had been bought and a new roof put on the annex.

It was moved and carried that Calvin Mangum, whp looks after the heat etc, be given $25.00 more. Mrs. Gardner was given the authority to pay preachers preachers (except during revival) $20.00. It was suggested that the cemetery committee be rotated. The present committee, composed of Wayne Hardee, Mrs. M.E.Wilder, Mrs. W.D.Milton and Mrs. M.L.Gardner were told to discuss this matter and report to church. Motion was made to adjourn.

Buie Long, Sec.
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page 199 July 23, 1964

A quarterly meeting was held on Thurs. night, July 23, with Rev. Franklin Pierce presiding. Minutes of last meeting were read by the secretary. A financial report was given by the Ass't treasurer, Mrs. M.L.Gardner: It was approved as read, The deacons reported "no report". A motion was carried that the deacons appoint a new cemetery committee to take effect October 1St. Rudolph Blanchard a member of the maintenance committee, suggested that the committee's attention be called to anything about the church that needed to be done.

There being no further business amotion was made to adjourn.

Buie Long, Clerk

Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page 200

OFFICERS AND TEACHERS OF PLEASANT UNION SUNDAY SCHOOL
FOR
1964 - 1965

SUPERINTENDENT ..... WAYNE HARDEE
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT..... CECIL WILKINS

SECRETARY AND TREASURER .....EDITH GREEN
ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND TREASURER..... SARAH GREEN

BOOSTER BAND ..... LODIS GAULDIN
ASSISTANT BOOSTER BAND .....NORA BLANCHARD

BEGINNERS.....,, Ages 3 and 4 Years....CHRIS GARDNER
TINY AUSTIN
PRIMARY A..... AGES %AND _ YEARS ....TEENY UPCHURCH
DORIS GREEN
PRIMARY B.....AGES 2nd and 3rd .... MAZELLE MANGUM
HILDA HARDEE
JUNIORS..... AGES 4th and 5th..... DORTHY PAIGE
MONA LONG
INTERMEDIATES..... 6th,7th, 8th grades..CALVIN MANGUM
POLLY WILKINS
SENIORS ....HIGH SCHOOL Group ... MARY JOE MCLAMB
ELEASE PLEASANT
COLLEGE AND WORKING CLASS..... OLLA FAY GARDNER
(this includes young married couples SHARON ANN JONES
without children)
THE ALDA GREEN LONG CLASS ..... BUIE LONG
ELEASE PLEASANT
THE J LEE JOHNSON BIBLE CLASS..... HUGH GREEN

The selection committee: Composed of Calvin Mangum, D.H.Green, Jr. Cecil Wilkins, Fay Gardner.

Pages 201 to 209 were blank in the original church book, thus the next typed page is numbered 44.
DHG

page 209 October 22, 1964

The regular quarterly meeting was held Thursday night, Oct. 22, 1964 after prayer meeting with Mr. Pierce presiding. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. Mrs. M.L.Gardner, ass't treasurer, gave the treasurer's report. The deacons reported that a new cemetery committee consisting of Thurman Paige, Mack Hardee, Shirley Baird, and Mary Joe McLamb had been selwcted. They are to serve one year with one rotating off and one other being added.

There being no further business the meeti - adjourned.

Buie Long, Clerk
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page 210 Jan. 14, 1965

The first quarterly meeting of the year was held after prayer meeting Jan. 14, with Mr. Pierce presiding. Minutes of the last meeting were read by the secretary and the treasurer's report was given by Mrs. M.L.Gardner, ass't Treasurer.

Mr. Pierce asked for old or unfinshed busibess. There was none. A motion was passed to buy a typewriter to be used for the church purposes (money to be secured from a gift of $70.00 plus supplemental funds from treasury, if needed). No report from deacons or maintenance committee. There was some discission about keeping officers and teachers of Sunday School for two years at the time. After which all teachers of all classes would change. This was left open for prayer and thought. A motion was made and carried that services of a janitor be secured. the maintenance committee was given authority to go ahead with this plan.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Clerk
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page211 April 15, 1965

The second quarterly meeting of the year convened after prayer meeting Thursdat night, April 15, 1965 Rev. Pierce presiding. The secretary read the minutes of the last meeting and Mrs. M.L.Gardnier, ass't treas, gave a report as follows:

Bal. on hand Dec. 31, 1964...	$1037.86
Collections	1704.74
	$2742.60
Expenses	$1873.90
Bal. on hand.....	$ 968.70

page 211 (con't) The following deacons were present: Cecil Wilkins, Rudolph Blanchard and Wayne Hardee. The deacons and maintenance committee had no report. Wayne Hardee and Rudolph Blanchard were given authority to buy 12 chairs for the choir. Motion was made and carried that a committee be given authority to continue their plan to landscape church grounds. $900.00 of Mr. Pierce's salary (per year) was stipulated for maintaining residence in his own home (the amount is tax free). Mrs. Mary Green Christ was granted a letter to transfer to a church at Greenville S.C.

Motion was made to adjourn.

Buie Long, Sec.
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page 212

A revivalmeeting was held begining May 23 and went on through May 30 with Rev. Alvis Whitted doing the preaching. The attendance was pretty good. On the following second Sunday in June (13) the doors of the church were opened and the following joined:

By profession of faith: Carolyn Dean, Evelyn Dean, Anne Paige, Johnny Marks, Frankie Harrington, Vanis Hardee and Deborah Sexton.

By letter: Mrs. Johnny Marks from Neill's Creek Baptist and Mrs. Cecil Sawyer from Ephesus Presbyterian.

page 213 July 13, 1965

The third quarterly meeting of the year was held after prayer meeting, Thursday night, July 13, 1965. Mr. Pierce presided. The secretary read the minutes of the last meeting and Mrs. Gardner, assistant Treas. gave the following report:

Bal on hand....	$.868.70	
Collected	$2078.33	
		$2947.03
Disbursements		2924.42
Bal.		22.61

The deacons had no report and the maintenance committee no report. A motion was made and carried that the trustees proceed with establish lines around the church property.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Buie Long, Clerk
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

A Missionary Conference was held from November 14 to November 19, 1965 with Rev. Malcolm Cummings, Gene McBryde, Tom Jackson Even Gough as guest speakers.

page 214

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Route 1
Lillington, North Carolina
October 10, 1965

HOMECOMING SERVICE

Prelude

Hymn No. 1 - "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"

Invocation

Greetings - Franklin Pierce, Pastor

Special Music - Male Quartet

Recognition of Visitors D. Hugh Green

Hymn No. 19 - "Love Divine"

Offering - Offertory Hymn - Choir

Theme:"His Name is Wonderful"

Solo - Joe W. Stephenson

Sermon - Rev. Charles B. Howard

Announcments

Doxology

Benediction

*****

Dinner

*****

Musical Program

*****

WELCOME

A hearty welcome is extended to all who are present with us today. We are so glad to have each of you and hope you will remain for the dinner and the afternoon musical program. If you have not registered, please do so before you leave. All persons who wish to participate in the musical program please see A.J.Stephenson, Danny Green, Calvin Mangum or Alton Stephenson during the dinner hour.

page 214 (con't)

IN MEMORY

Flowers today are in memory of:

Chesley Johnson, given by his wife, Mrs. Arlie Johnson.

Ernest Wilder, given by his wife, Mrs. Lina J. Wilder

Rev. Lindsay Franklin Johnson, given by his wife, Mrs. Fora L. Johnson

THEME

"His Name is wonderful, His Name is wonderful,
His Name is wonderful, Jesus my Lord.
He is the mighty King, Master of evrything,
His Name is Wonderful, Jesus my Lord.

He's the great Shepherd, the Rock of all ages,
Almighty God is He.
(softly) Bow down before Him, Love and adore Him,
His Name is Wonderful, Jesus my Lord".

page 215 Oct. 21, 1965

The last quarterly meeting of the year was held Thursday night after prayer meeting on October 21. 1965, Mr. Pierce presiding. Minutes of the last meeting were read by the secretary. Mrs. M.L.Gardner, ass't treasurer, gave the following report:

Ba. on hand.....	$22.61	
Collections	1648.47	
	$1671.08	
Disbursements		$1162.00
Bal. on hand		$509.08

Rudolph Blanchard, speaking for the maintenance committee, requested that anyone knowing of anything needing to be done, call it to the attention of the committee. It was moved and carried that Aaron Johnson's name be added to the maintenance committee to replace Rudolph Blanchard who rotated off.

D.H.Green, chairman of Board of Deacons, presented for the board the names of Thurman P. Paige and Mack Hardee as nominees for deacons. They were unanimously elected. He explained the method of choosing deacons as follows: the deacons nominate by secret ballot the name of the person they feel is best qualified in evry way to be a deacon. A vote is taken and the two highest chosen and brought before the church for approval or disapproval. He further announced that the survey of the

page 215 (con't) church property would probably be done the next week and asked the trustees to attend to it. He also requested that if anyone knew anything (page 216) about the unmarked graves to give him the information.

Calvin Mangum brought up the matter of stained glass windows. The matter was taken under consideration and Wayne Hardee volunteered to investigate cost. The motion was made and carried that the monthly contribution to Faith Home be increased to $50.00. On motion the meeting adjourned.

Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Buie Long, Clerk

page 217 January 13. 1966

The first quarterly meeting of the year was held on Thursday night after prayer meeting January 13, with Rev. Franklin Pierce presiding. Minutes of the last meeting were read by the secretary. Mrs. M.LGardner, assistant treasurer, gave the following report for the last quarter in 1965:

Bal. on hand	$ 509.08
Collections	$3049.88
	$3558.96
Disbursements	$2425.68
Bal. on hand	$1133.28

(See page 219 for complete financial report for 1965)

Mr. Pierce called for old or unfinished business and the following items were discussed:

1 Surveying of church lines had been completed. In this connection Thurman Paige donated enough land to straighten the line on the south side of the church and the committee is to have surveyor make alterations in the plat. The church extended a vote of thanks to Mr. Paige for the gift.
2 Wayne Hardee reported prices for stained glass windows. The church voted that the maintenance committee be given authority to further investigate this matter and report to church and to proceed with the installation of the windows.

Mr. Pierce then called for new business. the following was taken up and discussed:

1. The matter of wasps being in the church was discussed but no solution was found.
2. Rudolph Blanchard, a member of the board of deacons, brought up the subject of using Tom Jackson, returned Missionary from Africa, on some of the Sundays on which we do not have preaching. After somewhat lengthy discussion the deacons were given the authority by the church to take care of the details, financial arraingments, etc,

page (218) con't and to report to the church at a called meeting.

There being no further business a motion was made to adjourn.

At this meeting a good number of the church members were present with all of eight deacons attending, namely, D.H.Green, chairman, W.D.Milton, Cecil Wilkins, Lee Wayne Tudor, Wayne Hardee, Rudolph Blanchard, Thurman Paige, Mack Hardee.

Buie Long, Secretary
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

page 219

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1965

Balance brought over from 1964	$1037.86
Paid into treasury during year	8481.42
Total Deposits	$9519.28
Disbursements	
Pastor	$2500.00
Foreign Missions	2320.00
Home "	671.65
Custodians for church and cemetery	620.00
Supplies	609.28
Sunday School Literature	442.47
Repairs	170.55
Memorial Flowers	
Ruth Sexton	
Earl Jones	
Ellen Johnson	22.50
Flowers for Sanctuary	18.69
Pargas	260.49
Carolina Power and Light	53.17
Visiting Ministers	635.00
Rent for Pinecrest community Center	2.00
Surveyor	50.00
Christmas Gift for Welfare Children	10.00
Total Disbursements for 1965	$8386.00
Balance on hand at end of year	$1133.28

In addition to above, Christmas gifts were given to patients at Mason Boarding Home and some at Adams-Kinton Nursing Home, given by Alda Green Long S.S.Class. Other classes gave contributions at Christmas to Mr. and Mrs. McBryde and other causes not encluded in the above. The Pierce family were pounded by the members of the church on Sunday after Christmas. The Young Peoples Sunday Night Group carried gifts to Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Jackson.

page 220 Jan. 16, 1966

There was a called meeting of deacons Sunday morning January 16, D.H.Green, Chairman, presiding. The matter of securing the servivices of Thommy Jackson Missionary, was discussed. It was decided that he be asked to preach on the first and third Sundays in the month at $25.00 per Sunday. It was further stated he be told that he is not obligated for any specified length of time if he should wish to accept any other church. All deacons, secretary and treasurer were present at this meeting.

Buie Long, Sec.

177

ADDITIONAL LISTS AND REPORTS

1883---- Pleasant Union Christian Church.
Amount paid T.P.Jones as Pastor and by whom paid.

T.J.Long---- 2 bu. corn @ 75¢ .	.....	I.50
" cash		5.50.
J.P.Long--- cash		.50.
Wm. Hollaid--cash		7.50/
Wm. Hainus-- cash.		I.00.
W.R.Keane-- cash.		I.00.
Neill Bradley cash.		I.00.
E.L.Sexton cash.		.50.
Rox, A. Sexton. cash.		.50.
J.P.Long cash.		I.00.
J.Cal Upchurch cash.		I.00.
W.K.Sexton cash.		I.00.
Wm. Johnson 2 bu. corn @ 65¢ and $7.00,cash		8.50.
Charles Russell cash.		.75.
Winnie Wade cash.		.50.
Sophia Harm cash.		.05.
Archie Bradley .bu. corn.		.75.
E.P.Taylor corn.		I.75.
W.A.Green In cash and bacon.		3.00.
Sarah Williams cash.		.50.
Wm. Sexton cash.		I.50.
J.T.Bayles cash.		I.50.
James Upchurch cash.		I.50.
Jas. R. Keane cash.		.75.
Catherine Upchurch cash.		.75.
W.H.Wade cash.		.75.
W.M.Stewart cash.		.25.
E.T.Ferrell cash.		.50.
L.A.Ferrell cash.		.25.
M.A.Ferrell cash.		.25.
	Total	$37.70.

1870-- Ammount paid W.H.Franks, as Pastor of Pleasant Union Christian Church, and by whom paid.

Oct.3,1870.	Catherine Johnson,	Cash	.50.
	Mary Stewart,	"	.55.
Nov. 6,	D.M.Sexton,	"	1.00.
	A.R.Jones,	"	.10.
Dec. 3,	H.H.Vestal,	"	5.00.
	Isiah Matthews,	"	2.50.
	Hugh Riley,	"	2.00.
	J.A.Green,	"	1.00
	J.G.Johnson,	"	.50.
	J.A.Sexton,	"	1.00.
	D.M.McLean,	"	.15.
	W.J.Long,	"	2.00.
		Total---------$--------	$16.34

Feb.6, 1871.	Susan Howington,	One pair cotton socks.	$ .25.
	Nancy Fadget,	One pair yarn socks.	.30.
	Wm. Sexton,	One Bible Dictionary.	1.50.
	Wm. Sexton,	Two packages of pamphlets,	.55.
Sep.2,	James Hatcher,	Paid,	.25.
	Wm. Pearson,	"	1.00.
Sept.7,	B.E.Matthews,	"	1.00.
	J.A.Sexton,	"	1.00.
	Catherine Upchurch,	" One pair gloves,	.25.
		Total for 1871.....	-------- $6.10.

Aug. 31,1872.	B.L.Johnson,	Paid,	$1.00.
	Miley Turlington,	"	1.00.
	Catherine Upchurch,	"	.50.
	Eliza Riley,	"	.25.
Sep. 1,	Ingram Spence,	"	2.00.
	Wm. Sexton,	"	2.00.
	W.J.Long,	"	2.00.
		Total for 1872.....	-------- $8.75.

March,3, 1873.	Wm. Sexton,	Five mulberry trees, @ .25¢	$1.25.
April,1,	Ingram Spence,	Paid,	3.00.
Nov. 1,	Ingram Spence,	"	3.00.
2,	Gaston Holt,	"	1.00.
2,	Miley Turlington,	"	1.00.
2,	Catherine Upchurch,	"	.50.
Nov. 1,	By collection,		2.45.
4,	Eliza Riley,	"	.50.
6,	Mary Howington,	"	.50.
		Total for 1873, ...	$13.20.
Jan. 31,1874.	Mary Stewart,	Paid,	$ .50.
"	Isaah Matthews,	Threeyards cloth, @ 75¢	2.25.
May, 2, "	D.N.Sexton,	Paid cash,	.50.
	A.N.Sexton,	" "	5.00.
	S.E.Vestal,	" "	2.00.
	Hugh Riley,	" "	1.00.
	By collection in cash,		2.75.
		Total for 1874,	11.05.
March, 5, 1875.	Ingram Spence,	Paid,	$2.00.
May, 2,	Ingram Spence,	"	.10.
2.	William Johnson,	"	.05.
2,	G.J.Holt,	"	.25.
June. 7,	William Johnson,	One bu. peas,	1.00.
Aug. 10,	Isaiah Matthews,	Paid,	5.25.
Nov. 8,	Ingram Spence,	"	2.00.
8,	By collection in cash,		2.20.
8,	By Linderman Ferrill, two lbs. tobacco		.80.
Jan. 2, 1875.	Collection by W.J.Long,		.60.
		Total for 1875,	2.00.
	W.J.Long,	Paid,	$16.25.
1876.	Ingram Spence,	Paid,	$3.00.
	Bright Matthews,	"	1.00.
	Wm. Johnson,	"	1.00.
	Randall Johnson,	"	1.00.
	Charles Russell,	"	1.00.
	John D. Matthews,	"	.50.
	Miley Turlington,	"	1.00.
	Mary Spence,	"	1.00.
	Henrietta Coffield,	"	1.00.
	C. Upchurch,	"	.50.
	F.G.Wood,	"	1.00.
	J.A.McMannen	"	1.00.
	E.E.Ferrell,	"	.50.
	W.J.Long,	"	2.00.
		Total for 1876,	$15.50.

1876-- Ammount paid W.H.Franks---1877.

W. J. Long,	Paid cash,	$3.00.
Mary Stewart,	" "	.15.
Wm. Cofield,	" "	.25.
Ingram Spence,	" "	2.00.
Catherine Upchurch,	"	.20.
One pair gloves,		.30.
Henrietta Cofield,	" "	.50.
Sarah I. Johnson,	" "	.10.
James H. Faulkner,	" "	.25.
L.E. Upchurch,	" "	.25.
Wm. A. [illegible],	"	1.00.
T. B. Taylor,	By order "	2.00.
W. Sexton,	Paid cash,	2.00.
Total for 1877.		$12.00.

1878-- Ammount paid

W. J. Long,	$3.00.
Ingram Spence,	2.00.
Wm. Johnson,	1.50.
Randall Johnson,	.50.
L. E. Upchurch,	.25.
Wm. Cofield,	3.00.
W. A. Green,	2.00.
Neill Bradley,	.50.
T. E. Terrell,	1.00.
Catherine Upchurch,	.50.
Nancy Padget,	.25.
W. A. Stewart,	.45.
Julia Johnson,	.50.
E. Gaskin,	.50.
L.C.B. Gregory,	.50.
W. Bradley,	.50.
Total for 1878.	$16.95.

Pleasant Union Christian Church, Harnett County, N.C.
Paid on Pastor's salary, 1879.

W.J.Long,	Cash,	$3.00.
William Johnson,		1.00.
J.T.Upchurch,	"	.25.
W. Sofield,	"	3.00.
Neill Bradley,	"	.50.
Wiley Turlington,	"	1,00,
J.A.McLennen,	"	.75.
Julia Johnson,	"	.15.
E. Baskin,	"	.50.
W. Bradley,	"	.50.
Sarah Matthews,	"	1.00.
Benj.Upchurch,	"	.25.
J.A.Matthews,	"	.25.
W.E.Dewer,	"	.25.
Catherine Upchurch,		.50.
Randall Johnson,	"	.25.
Wm. Sexton,	"	2.00.
Mary E. Upchurch,	"	.50.
Sarah J. Wilson,	"	.50.
Ingram Spence,	"	2.00.
Total for 1879.		$19.35.

Pleasant Union .. Armount paid W.C.Clements
Harnett County, N.C. .. as Pastor and by whom paid.

April 10.1880.-	W.J.Long,	31 lbs bacon hams 12½ ¢	3.87½.
		1 bu.corn,	.82½.
		3 chickins, @ 15¢ each,	. 45.
	C.A.Bayles,	20½ lbs ham @ 12½¢	2.50.
	Wm. Johnson,	Cash,	2.00.
	J.A.Johnson,	"	1.00.
	Sarah Matthews,	"	1.00.
	Mary Stewart,	"	. 25.
	William Sexton,	30lbs @ 12½¢	3.75.
	W.A.Bre n,	Cash,	2.00.
	J.H.Faulkner,	"	.50.
	Wm. Cofield,	"	3.00.
	Julia Johnson,	"	.50.
	E.E.Ferrell,	"	1.00.
	J.T.Johnson,	"	.25.
	Neill Bradley,	"	.75.
	Margaret Bradley,	"	.75.
	Wm. Johnson,	"	.10.
		Total to Dec. 5, 1880.	$25.25.
Feb.6, 1881.	Julia Johnson,	Cash,	,50,
	W.J.Long,	"	2.35.
	W.J.Long,	One pair Peafowls,	1.25.
	Grand total for the year 1880.		$29.85.

Pleasant Union, Armount paid John A Jones and by
Harnett County, N.C. whom paid. (as Pastor)

Oct. 5, 1881.	W.J.Long,	Cash,	$1.50.
	Sarah Matthews,	"	1.00.
Nov. 3, "	W.A.Green,	"	1.00.
	C.A.Bayles,	"	.75.
	Catherine Upchurch,	"	.50.
	W.R.Keane,	"	.50.
	Wm. Cofield,	"	3.00.
	Wm. Johnson,	"	1,00,
	Merritt Overby	"	.10.
	Jane Utley,	"	.25.
	Julia Johnson,	"	1.00.
	L. Ferrell,	"	.50.
	M.E.Byrd,	"	.25.
	W.J.Long,	"	3.50.
	Joiner Gainus	"	1.00.
		Total for 1881.	$16.35.

Amount pd Rev. J.A.Jones as pastor for the year 1882.

Wm. Cofield	$3.00
W.R.Keane	1.50
Sophia Ham	.25
Sarah Ham	.50
W.A.Green	2.50
Wm. Johnson cash	2.00
and one bu peas	1.00
C.H.Sexton	.25
Jas A.Long	.16
R.C.Long	.05
G.H.Long	.10
Catherine Upchurch	.50
W.J.Long cash	4.00
and one bu peas	1.00
Neill Bradley	1.00
Wm. Gaynus	.25
E.E.Ferril	.30
C.A.Bayles	.50
Jas Upchurch	.85
J.R.McLeod	.15
Wm. Sexton	1.00
W.M.Sexton	1.25
J.T.Johnson	.13
Benj Upchurch	.25
J.P.Cutts	.25
Mary Stewart	.50
H.H.Poe	.15
Cal Upchurch	.25
W.S.Long	.10
M.E.Sexton	.50
W.T.Matthews	.75
J.D.Long	.06
E.L.Sexton	.05
J.W.Bayles	.02
Total for 1882	$25.02

Amt for contingent fund for annual conference for 1882 $.71

1875

page 356.

Amount contributed for church purposes

Aug. 1st Wm. Sexton.... One quart wine... $.75
Nov. 6 W.J.Long had six seats made at his own expense cost $11.57

The following bretherine and sisters contributed the amount opposite their names to help pay for the aforesaih seats.

Miley Turlington	paid	$.25
Mary Stewart	"	.25
Wm. Johnson		1.25
Ingram Spence		1.25
Isaiah Matthews		1.25
Jas A. McNannen		1.00
Julius Sexton		1.00
Total up to Aug. 5 1876		$6.25
Wm.Pearson		.50
Elizabeth Ferril		.25
Total paid		$7.00

Leaving $4.57 pd by W.J.Long

Amount paid J.W.Hatch for 1890 $46.32

Amount paid J.D.Wicker for 1900.
And by whom paid.

1899 Dec. 2, W.J.Long pd	$1.00
1900 Jan. 6, W.J.Long pd	1.00
" " Wm.Johnson pd	1.00
April 1 W.J.Long paid	
11 lbs ham @ 11¢	1.21
A.M.Long	1.00
W.M.Sexton	1.00
W.A.Green	.50
Alda Green	.75
Cal Upchurch	.25
May 1 W.J.Long 1 door mat	.25
Aug. 7 W.J.Long cash	.55
" J.B.Long "	1.00

note; This is the last page in the book. The account of J.D.Wicker must be continued some place else.

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

1918.....1943

OCTOBER 31, 1943
7:30 PM

To our beloved Pastor, Rev. J.Lee Johnson and his wife, Mrs. Johnson, is extended our love, our esteem and our appreciation for the twenty five yearsof service so faithfully rendered our church and community.

Pleasant Union Church

*****

PROGRAM

Congregational Singing- Led by Joe Stephenson
Prayer
Welcome - M.E.Wilder
Response - Tommy Steele
Congregational - Singing
"Twenty-five Years of service" - D.H.Green
Special Music - Mrs. W.P.Sutton and Joe Stephenson
Scripture Reading - Rev. W.L.Foley
Special Music - accompanied by Mrs Wayne Russom
Special Music - J.A.Luther accompanied by Mrs. J.H.Malpass
Sermon - Rev. J. Lee.Johnson
Congregational Singing
Talk - Rev. Charles Howard
Offering
Doxology
Benediction

*****

Ushers Bobby Long and Hoyt Sellers

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Lillington, N.C.
50 September 27,1953
HOMECOMING and DEDICATION of S S ROOMS
****

MORNING PROGRAM

Doxology and Prayer
"Breath on Me"- Choir
"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" Congregation
"Loyalty to Christ" - Congregation
"The Holy City" - Joe Stephenson
Welcome, Announcements, - Mr. Pierce
Presentation of Piano, Ruby Wilder Long
Acceptance, - Mr. Pierce
Offertory, - Ruby Long (Organ)
- Buie Long (Piano
History and Dedication of SSRooms, - Mr. Pierce
"Bless this Church" - Melanie Pierce
Sermon, Rev. J.Lee Johnson
"Just as I am", - Congregation

LUNCH

AFTERNOON PROGRAM

"Praise Him" - Congregation
"Allon the Alter" - Duet, Mrs. Verma Hockaday
Mrs. Peggy Wilder and Choir
"Nearer Home" - Calvin Mangum
A.J.Stephenson
Danny Green
Billy Talley
Testimonies:

"Home" - Melanie Pierce
"Iam Resolved" - Congregation
"The Riches Of Love" - Julius Holloway
Joe Tom Long
J.H.Blackman
Truby Powell

"My Jesus I Love Thee" - Congregation
"God be with You" - Congregation
Benediction

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

HOMECOMING
October 24, 1954

REGISTER

Mrs. Lee Upchurch
Mary Joe Gardner
Lodis R. Butts
Doris Brown
Joyce Johnson
Mrs. Nolia Wilder
Madie Arrington
Linda Arrington
Nellie Upchurch
Anne Upchurch
Hartwell Upchurch
Tommy Sexton
Mrs. Tommy Sexton
A.J.Stephenson
Mike Stephenson
Mrs. Elease Pleasant
Tommy Pleasant
Mrs. Lena McKinney
Mrs. Ernest Wilder, Jr
Betty Sue Hardee
Ida W. Lanier
Mrs. Johnnie Cutts
Mrs. Annie Suggs
Mrs. Clarence Suggs
Johnnie Suggs
Mrs. Joe Tom Long
Ernest Gordon Long
Mr. and Mrs. James Sexton
B.J.Johnson
Rev. J.Lee Johnson
Fay Wood
David Milton
Viola Milton
W.D.Milton
Freddie Milton
Mrs. Elgin Marshburn
Mrs. A. L. Wood
Aubry Wood
A.L.Wood, Jr
Brenda Wood
Robert Wood
Gertie Upchurch
Calvin Upchurch
Donna Fay Parrish
Mrs. Martha Raynor
Mrs. Etta Wade
Christine Wade
Mary Green
Jane Edwards
Janet Williams
Carolyn Brown

REGISTER

Bobby Lancaster
Louise Lancaster
Moline Parrish
Mrs. J.C.Brown
Mrs. Tommy Brown
James R. Lancaster
Carolyn Sue Jones
Patsy Crissman
Mrs. C.M.Hall
Lawrence Stephenson
Mr. and Mrs. C.H.Blanchard
Jerry Blanchard
Carolyn Blanchard
Rev. Franklin Pierce
Mrs. Franklin Pierce
Jonathan Pierce
Margaret Green
Mrs. Loyd Crissman
Loyd Crissman
W.W.Crissman
Mr. and Mrs. Thurman Paige
Janet Paige
Anne Paige
Mrs. B.H.Sellers
Mrs. Maylon Wilder
Lee Wade
Gordon M.Long
Lila Matthews
Mr. and Mrs. Ray W. Denning and Family
Mr. and Mrs Ray Holmes
Mrs. R.E.Phelts
Charles Bordeaux
Mrs. Velma Edwards
Mrs. Mamis Byrd
Betty Milton
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Milton
J.T.Milton
Rosa Milton
Norma Jean Milton
Mrs. Edward Green
Mrs. Mamie Upchurch
Mrs. Electa Upchurch
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Lee
Mrs. Gordon Long
Mrs. John Green
R.L.Mangum
Mavie Mangum
Mrs. C.E.Sorrell
Mr. and Mrs E.T.Spence Greensboro
Laura Ruth Spence "
Mr. and Mrs. J.C.Croom
Mrs. C.W.Biggs
Mr. and Mrs. Bill Warren Erwin
Peggy Warren "
Mr. and Mrs. Turner G. Marshburn Kipling

#3 1954 - Homecoming (con't)

Register

Iris Anne Marshburn Kipling
Charles Cooper
Wailes Blalock Fuquay
Mrs. Wailes Blalock "
Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Washington Fuquay
Mr. and Mrs. Pescud Branch Durham
Warren Parrish "
Mack Johnson Jr Lumberton
Mr. and Mrs. Will Morris
Mr. and Mrs I.C.McKinney
Mrs. Polly Gregory
Ora Lee Campbell
Fannie J. Harrington
Jerry wood
Janet Hodges
Billy Ray Godwin
Mrs. John Arnold
Betty Arnold
Joyce Arnold
Brenda Arnold
Mrs. Elbert McKinney
Elbert L. McKinney
Rudolph Blanchard
Nora Blanchard
Sammy Blanchard
Rev. and Mrs. L.C.Pinnex Lillington
Cecil T. Wilkins
Dave Brown Durham
Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Greehill Durham
Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Pierce "
Mr. and Mrs Wilbur Chalk Wilson
Joe and Jack Chalk "
Rev. J.Lee Johnson
Joe Tom Long
Mrs. Perry Raynor
Mrs. Perry Raynor
Mr. and Mrs. W.E.Pierce Durham
Mrs. Hubert Matthews
Mrs. A.B.Matthews
Ruth Sexton
Rosa Lee Mangum
John Lewis Bullock
Mr. and Mrs. L.D.Powell Clinton
Edith Jones
Billy Sexton
Eloise Sexton
Kenneth Sexton
Laura Anne Sexton
Mr. and Mrs. Lavone Johnson
Laverne "
Louis Lavon "
Deborah "
Holly "

#4 - Homecoming (1954 con't)

Register

Mrs. Leslie H.Campbell
Leslie H. Campbell
Nellie Upchurch
Mr. and Mrs. Olin Ford Charlotte
Mr. and Mrs. M.O.Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. A.G.Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Gordon M.Long
Mr. and Mrs. Wailes Blalock
Mrs. Kate Matthews
Doris Matthews
Mrs.Thetus Matthews
Mrs. Charles Eavens
Johnny Stone
Edward Stone
Joyce Stone
Marlyn Stone
Ray Stone
W.A.Stone
Mrs. W.A.Stone
Mrs. R.M.Stone
R.M.Stone
Mrs. C.E.Sorrell
Mrs. A.S.Morgan Raleigh
Mr. and Mrs Calvin Washington Fuquay
Mrs. J.C.Byrd
Mary Joe Gardner
Mary Green
Margaret Green
Mrs. Loyd Crissman
Buie Long
Hugh Green
David Gardner
Andy Gardner

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Lillington,N.C Route #1

HOMECOMING SERVICE
November 24, 1954

MORNING PROGRAM

Call to Worship - Choir
Congregational Singing - Led by Joe Stephenson
Prayer
Greetings - Rev. Franklin Pierce
Congregational Singing
Recognition of Visitors - D.H.Green, Chairman Board of Deacons
Congregational Singing
Offering
Special Music - "The Old Rugged Cross" - Choir
Sermon - Rev. J. Lee Johnson - Co-Pastor
Announcements
Hymn - "Blest be the Tie that Binds"
Benediction

****

Dinner

****

Afternoon Service:
Congregational singing led by Joe Stephenson, interspersed with several special selection.

Testimonies:
Several participated which contributed much in a close fellowship, one with another.

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

HOMECOMING

OCTOBER 9, 1955

REGISTER

Mr. and Mrs. M.E.Wilder
Mr. and Mrs. W.D.Milton
Billy and Freddie Milton
Mrs. Elbert McKinney
Mrs. John Green
Mrs. Lena McKinney
John Green
Lee Wade
Mrs. Etta Wade
Mr. and Mrs. Thurman Paige
Janet Paige
Anne Paige
Mrs. B.B.Blanchard
Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Blanchard
Sammy and Cathy Blanchard
Eodis Butts
Elease Pleasant
Beth Farrior
Tommy Pleasant
Judie Pleasant
Bertha Matthews
Henry Matthews
Janet Wiliams
Hugh Green
Mr. and Mrs. Jean Stewart
Mrs. J.C,Hardee
L.LUpchurch
R.L.Mangum
Mrs. Hugh Green
Mrs. Wayne Hardee
Mrs. J.C.Brown
Mrs. Moline B. Parrish
Donna Parrish
Cecil W Wilkins
Ceclia Wilkins
Ida Wade Wilkins
Mr. and Mrs. James Sexton
Mr. and Mrs. N.R.Upchurch
Annette and Larry Upchurch
Bety Milton
Olla Fay J.Gardner
David Gardner
Andy Gardner
Mr. and Mrs. Mack Hardee
La Nell Hardee
Manfred Hardee
Vanis Hardee
Mamie Upchurch
Mack Johnson, Jr. Lumberton
Lee Wayne Tudor
Mary L. Tudor
Mrs. B.E. Herron Rocky Mt.

Register

Barbara Batts Durham
Lula Green
James and Virginia Johnson Durham
Dot Johnson Raleigh
Wailes Blalock, Jr. Fuquay
Mrs. W.E.Stinson Raleigh
Mrs. Flora M. Johnson Paterson, N.J.
Larry Batts Durham
F.J.Pierce Raleigh
John Green
J.C.Pleasant Angier
M.D.Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Greenhill Durham
Owen C, Jernigen "
Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Pierce "
Mr. and Mrs. B.H.Sellers
Mrs. Jessie M. Denning and Judy Benson

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Lillington, N.C. Rt-1

HOMECOMING
1956

REGISTER

Electa Upchurch
Ludie Matthews
G.M.Long
Mr. and Mrs. Danny Green
Mrs. C.R.Gregory
Madie Arrington
Linda Arrington
Faye Deal
Viola Milton
W.A.Warren
Myrtle Warren
Jimmy Deal
Mrs. C.H.Biggs
Mr. and Mrs. J.C.Croom
Mrs. Walton McLeod
Mr. and Mrs Ralph Gilbert and Family
Mr. and Mrs. Victor Byrd and Family
Mr. and Mrs. W.H.Parrish, Jr. and Family
Benny Dean
Mrs Malon Wilder
Mr. and Mrs. Durwood Young and Family
Betty Milton
Rose Milton
Norma Jean Milton
Margie Temple
Mr. and Mrs. E.B.Dean and Emma
Herndon,Kathryn andHendrix Edgerton
Tony and Charlotte Sexton
Joe Tom and Ruby Mae Long
Ernest Gordon and Ruby Joe Long
Mr. and Mrs. W.E.Pierce and Polly Ann
Owens Spencer
Mr. and Mrs. L.C.Pierce and Children
W.H.Barid
Mr. and Mrs. P.P.Branch Durham
Mr. and Mrs. Turner G.Marshburn
Bill and Myrtle Warren
Mr. and Mrs. R.M.Stone, Jr.
R.M.Stone
Mr. and Mrs. Lavone Johnson and Children
Mr. and Mrs. Carey N. Dodd Wake Forest
Mr. Clyde Green Raleigh
Miss Mary Ella Dodd Wake Forest
Mrs. Caro Biggs
Mr. and Mrs. E.T.Spence Greehsboro
Laura Ruth Spence
Tommie J.Harrington
Ora Green Campbell
Mr. and Mrs. W.T.Holt Angier
Mr. and Mrs Mack Ray Stewart and Family
Mrs. Flossie Green Johnson
Brenda Milton

REGISTER

Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Thaxton and Family
Laura Green Long
Gordon M.Long
Arlie Johnson
Mrs. R.M.Stone
Mr. and Mrs. Whitfield Spence
Mrs. Flora M. Johnson Paterson, N.J.
Mrs. J.C.Byrd Bunnlevel
Mrs. M.P.Edwards Lillington
Mrs. Mamie Upchurch
Mrs. Ludie Matthews Angier
Judy Pleasant Fuquay
Ona Baker
Mr. and Mrs. J.E.Capps
Joe and Jimmy Capps
Mr. and Mrs. John Hicks Durham
Mr. and Mrs. W.D.Milton
David Milton
Freddie Milton
Mr. and Mrs. Bartley Johnson
Edith Jones
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Green
Mrs. Ernest Wilder, Jr
Lila Matthews
R.L.Mangum
P.L.Wade
Rosa Lee Mangum
Joyce Stone
Mary Joe Gardner
Ernest Wilder, Jr
Lina J. Wilder

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

LILLINGTON, N.C. ROUTE NO. 1

HOMECOMING ********1957

REGISTER

Mr. and Mrs. ,James Sexton
David Milton
Mr. and Mrs Durqood Young
Mrs. Jene Stewart
Mrs. Ida Hardee
Mr. and Mrs. Billy L. Mason
and Billy Hugh, Mike
Mrs. Annie Suggs
Mrs. Clarence Suggs
Mr. and Mrs. Lee Wayne Tudor
Caulton "
Richard "
Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Pierce and Polly
Mr. and Mrs. Carl T. McGhee and Family
Mr. nad Mrs. B.H.Sellers
Jimmy Walsh
Jerry Tripp
Harold Butts, Jr
Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Austin
Onia Baker
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Blanchard
Jerry and Carolyn Blanchard
T.R.Pierce
Mrs. Ernest Wilder, Jr
Mr. and Mrs. Turner Marshburn
Mrs. John Green
Mr. and Mrs, Waune Blanchard, Ricky,Vicki
Mrs. Gordon Long
Lula Green
Edith Jones
Mr. and Mrs. J.H.Johnson, Jr
Mr. and Mrs E.T.Spence Greensboro
Laura Ruth Spence "
Cecil T. Wilkins
Mr. and Mrs. Bobby G. Long
Paul and Joe Long
Sharon Jones
Lee and Nancy Upchurch
Flossie G, Johnson
Brenda Milton
Mamie Upchurch
Larry Upchurch
Kenny Tysinger
Mrs. Ray Tysinger
Mr. and Mrs. B.B.Blanchard
Mrs. Whitfield Spence
Mrs. D.T.McKinney
Mrs. Annie Sorrel
Mr. and Mrs. P.P.Branch
Mr. and Mrs. J.T.Long

REGISTER

Ernest Gordon Long
Ruby Jo Long
Wm. A. Warren
Mrs. Wm. A.Warren
Mrs. Rosa Lee Lasater
Mrs. Rufus Mangum
Heck Green
Ronald Green
Jeneane Green
Edith W. Green
Mrs. D.E.Powell Raleigh
Mr. and Mrs. T.P.Brannock and Tommy
Mrs. Paul Leland Chattanooga Tenn.
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Gilbert Fuquay
Mr. and Mrs. Victor Byrd Benson
Mrs. Thaxton and Children Willow Springs
Mrs. J.C.Byrd Bunnlevel
Mrs. Velma Edwards Lillington
Forest P.Holland Cameron
Mr. and Mrs. W.K.Sexton and Children
Herndon and Kathryn Edgerton
Kathleen Ragan Greensboro
Mary B. Croom
Joe W. Stephenson
Hartwell Upchurch
Carolyn Baker
Linda Arrington
Mr. and Mrs. Chesley Johnson
R.L.Mangum
Mr. and Mrs. Mack Johnson, Jr Lumberton
Rev. and Mrs. Franklin Pierce
Miss Annie Spenger Durham
Mrs. Walter Upchurch
Mr. and Mrs. W.D.Milton, Freddie and David
Mrs. Thurman Paige, Janet and Anne
Mr. and Mrs. H.H.Marks and Family
Mr. and Mrs. Ervin M.Johnson Raleigh
Mr. and Mrs. Wailes Blalock Fuquay
Mrs. Lucille Matthews
Olla Fay J. Gardner
Mrs. Tommy Matthews
Mr. and Mrs. ----- Coleman
Mr. and Mrs. Phil Upchurch
Mrs. Loyd Crissman
Loyd Crissman
Patsy Crissman
Jimmy Crissman
Rev. and Mrs. J.Lee Johnson
Jayne Stephenson
A.G. Johnson
Mary Joe Gardner
Margaret Green

REGISTER

Rudolph and Nora Blanchard, Sammy and Cathy
David and Andy Gardner
Ronnie Beal
Agnes Austin

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

HOMECOMING

October 12, 1958

"there's no place like home"

PROGRAM

Call to Worship
Hymn "The Solis Rock"
Prayer
Greetings from the pastor
Special Music
Recognition of visitors - D.H.Green, Chairman
Board of Deacons
Hymn -"Take My Life" - No. 184
Offering
Special Music
Sermon
Announcements
Hymn -"Blest Be The Tie" -No. 239
Benediction

*****

Dinner

*****

Musical Service ------ Afternoon.

Flowers in the sanctuary given by a friend in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Perry Raynor.

Flowers in the vestibule given by Mrs. Flora Long Johnson in memory of her husband, Rev. Lindsay Franklin Johnson, who passed away 28 years ago today.

*****

We welcome today all former members and visitors. We are so happy to have you with us and will be glad for you to worship with us as often as you possibly can. Our Sunday School meets each Sunday at 10 A.M. Church services are on the second and fourth Sundays ai 11 A.M.

Youth for Christ meets evry Sunday night at 6 P.M. and prauer meeting evry Thursday night at 8 P.M.

COME BACK AGAIN SOON.

****

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURH
LILLINGTON NORTH CAROLINA Rt-1

HOMECOMING

October 12, 1958

REGISTER

Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Mangum
Mr. and Mrs. J.E.Capps
Joe Capps
Jimmy Capps
Mr. and Mrs Brantly Blanchard
Mr. and. Mrs. C.O.Tyndall and Son Carl
Mr. and. Mrs. C.H.Blanchard
Jerry Blanchard
Carolyn Blanchard
Mrs. J.C.Brown
David Milton
Freddie Milton
Jimmy Gregory
Mr. and, Mrs. Lee Wayne Tudor
Caulton Wayne "
Richard "
Judy Pleasant
Beth Farrior
Mr. and Mrs. R.P.Gaulden
Mr. and Mrs. G.A.Earp Buie's Creek
Mrs. C.W.Carter
Mr. and Mrs, Truitte Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Leroy D.Powell Clinton
J.M.Long
Mrs. M.E.Wilder
R.L.Mangum
Mr. and Mrs. Pat B.Harmon
Mr. and Mrs. Herndon Edgerton and Hindricks
Mr. and Mrs. W.C.Langdon
Mrs. Bob Lasater, Jr
Bob Lasater, Jr
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Milton
Mr. and Mrs. P.P.Branch Durham
Laura Ruth Spence Greensboro
Mr. and Mrs. E.T.Spence "
Mr. and Mrs. T.R.Pierce
Mr. and Mrs. McRay Stewart and Girls
Mr. and Mrs, Fred Bethune
Mr. and Mrs. W.K.Sexton and Family
Bobby Womble
Mr. and Mrs. Alton Johnson
Mr. and Mrs, R.M.Stone
Larry Batts
Barbara Starnes
Jimmy Greenhill
Mr. and Mrs, W.E.Eatman
Kathleen Ragan Greensboro
Harold Butts, Jr
Larry C.Upchurch

Homecoming 1958 (con't)

REGISTER

Mrs. Rachel Green Durham
Mrs. Flora Long Johnson
Myrtle Johnson Green
Mrs. Evelyn Marshburn
Mary B. and J.C.Croom
Mrs. C.H.Biggs
Mrs. Mamie Upchurch
Wilbur Pierce
Carolyn Baker
Patsy Crissman
Dolly Holder
Lula Green
Barbara Stephens
Linda Arrington
Carolyn Arrington
Mr. and Mrs Bartley Johnson
Mrs. Clarence Hall
Mr. and Mrs. Jim Sexton
Mrs. Nellie Weaver
Mr. and Mrs. E.M.Johnson
Mrs. D.F.Arrington
Mrs. J.C.Hardee
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Spence
Miss Kathleen Ragan Boone
Mrs. Ben Sellers
Mrs. A.L.Wood
Mrs. Pauline Coats
Mrs. Roger Sexton
Mrs. H.T.Butts
Brenda Wood
Robert Wood
Nathan H. Jernigan
Mrs. Wailes Blalock
W.J.Blalock
Roy Ellis
Mr. and Mrs. Thurman Paige
Lynwood Ellis
Johnny Pinnex
Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Sellers and Denice
Robert Wood
Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Blanchard
Sammy "
Cathy "
Mr. and Mrs. Warren Parrish Durham
Mrs. R.L.Mangum
Mrs. Chesley Johnson
Sarah Ellis
Dorthy Ellis
Annie Suggs
Olla Fay Gardner
David Gardner
Andy Gardner
Mrs. John Green

Homecoming1958 (con't)

REGISTER

Mrs. W.P.Pryor
Jayne Stephenson
Cecil T. Wilkins
W.D. ad Viola Milton
Agnes Austin
Mr. and Mrs. Avon Earp Winnabow N.C.

HOMECOMING PLEASANT UNION

OCTOBER 11 1959
"Dear to our hearts,
whenever we roam"-

PROGRAM

"welcome"- Choir
Doxology
Prayer
Hymn - "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" - No.1
Greetings from the Pastor
Special Music -"The Unveiled Christ" - Choir
Recognition of Visitors - D.H.Green
Hymn -"Blessed Assurance" - No. 120
Offering
Solo - "His Eye is on the Sparrow"- Joe Stephenson
Sermon
Announcements
Hymn -"Blest be the Tie that Binds" - No. 239
Benediction

*****

Dinner

*****

Afternoon --,
GOSPEL SINGING

*****

Welcome, our friends, to Pleasant Union.
We're glad you could come today.
It's founded upon that Rock, Jesus Christ,
And on that Rock will stay.
Dear to our hearts, whereever we roam,
And to us it will always be
Our dear old home, sweet home;
So, dear friends, again we bid you welcome,
To the dear old home church we love.

****

Flowers in sanctuary given in
memory Rev. Lindsay Johnson,
by his wife, Mrs. Flora Long Johnson.

****

Youth for Christ meets evry sunday night at 6;30

Prayer meeting on Thursday nights at 7;30
Sunday School evry Sunday morning at 10, and church services evry second and fourth Sundays at 11 A.M.
Acordial invitation is issued each of you to attend any or all of these services.

HOMECOMING PLEASANT UNION

OCTOBER 11, 1959

REGISTER

Caulton Wayne Tudor
Richard Tudor
Jerry McKinney
Mr. and Mrs. Lee Wayne Tudor
Mrs. Flora Long Johnson
Mrs. Alma Wood
Mr. and Mrs. Whitfield Spence
Mrs. H.T.Butts
Harold Butts, Jr
Brenda Wood
Lanell Hardee
Linda Arrington
Mr. and Mrs. Coll Sexton
Debra Sexton
Mrs. Madie Arrington
Margaret Green
Teddy McKinney
Mrs. Joe Tom Long
Mrs. W.P.Pryor
Mrs. John Green
Mrs. Billy L.Mason
Mr. and Mrs. Jim Sexton
David Milton
Myrtle Hardee Mrs. Ida Hardee
Mr. and Mrs. J.U.M_____
Mr. and Mrs. R.L.Mangum
Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Austin
W.C.Upchurch
Mrs. W.J.Morris
Joe Tom Long
Ruby Mae "
Ruby Jo "
Ernest G."
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Milton
Mr. and Mrs. T.R.Pierce
Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Pierce
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bethune
Beverly "
Sandra "
Mr. and Mrs. Brantly Blanchard
Mr. and Mrs .Paul Bradley
Mrs. A.A.Johnson
Miss Janet Johnson
Mrs. Edward Green
Mrs. Calvin Upchurch
Mr. and Mrs. I.C.McKinney
Mr. and Mrs. P.P.Branch Durham
Mr. and Mrs. Billy Sexton, Kennith and Laura Ann
Mrs. Ray Holmes
Mrs. Preston Matthews
Mr. and Mrs. A.J.Stephenson
Mrs. Roger Sexton
Ruth Sexton

#2

Homecoming Oct. 11, 1959

REGISTER

Mr. and Mrs. Avon Earp
Mrs. Rachel Green
Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Crissman
Mr. and Mrs. R.M.Stone
Johnny Stone
Mrs. C.W.Carter
Lila Matthews
Hubert Matthews
Ann Brown
Mr. and Mrs. Joe W. Stephenson
Mrs. M.E.Wilder
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Blanchard, Jerry and Carolyn
Jerry Wood
Gary Matthews
Bill Matthews
Nancy Matthews
Ann Upchurch
Judy Pleasant
Mr. and Mrs. B.B.Blanchard
William and Janie Horton
Mack Johnson
Mrs. J.B.Milton
Lucille Wester
I.W.Wester
Edward Johnson
Charles Revels
Annie Laurie Revels
Mrs. J.G.Renn
Mrs. M.P.Crews, Sr
Mrs. Malon Wilder
E.T.Spence
La Rue Spence
Mary B. Croom
J.C.Croom
Mrs. C.H.Biggs
Lula Green
Buie Long
Paul Milton
Mr. and Mrs Larry Batts
Hellen J. Senter
Worth D.Senter
Mrs. Vallie Senter
Mr. and Mrs Billy Ray Currin
Bill and Candy Currin
Billy Pinnix
Rev. and Mrs. Pinnix
W. Carsie Johnson
Warren Parrish
Mike Mason
Billy Hugh Mason
Dianne Green
Annette McKinney
Wayne Blanchard

#3

Homecoming Oct. 11,1959

REGISTER

Vickie Blanchard
Rickie "
Joyce "
Edith Jones
Mrs J.C.Brown
Mr. and Mrs. E.M.Johnson
Lee Wayhe Tudor
Mrs. Thurman Paige
Ann Paige
Janet Paige
Mr. and Mrs. Mardhall Rothermel
Mrs. Turner Marshburn
Mrs. G.E.Brown
Mrs. W.Carlie Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Wailes Blalock
Lt. and Mrs. Pat Harmon
Mrs. Evis Gregory and Annette
Benny Gregory
Jimmy Gregory
Elaine Wilder Sanford
Janet Wood "
Meridth Ann Crews
Mr. and Mrs. W.H.Wilder Sanford
Mr. and Mrs. M.C.Fulton "
Becky Wilder "
Tommy " "
Flossie G. Johnson
Roy Ellis
Mrs. Lovda L. Sutton
W.Herman Parrish
Sudie Sexton Parrish
Susan Gayle Parrish
Brenda Black
Lyda Sellers
Viola Milton and Freddie
Avis G. Wilder and Myrtle W. Wilder
Johnny Randolph
Ernest Wilder
Nolia Wilder
Velma Sexton Edwards
Mamie Sexton Byrd
Mrs. Bessie Johnson
Chesley Johnson
Olla Fay Gardner
Andy Gardner
David Gardner
Gertie Upchurch
J.F. andMrs. Sarton
Cavie J. Brannock
Buie Long
Wayne Hardee
Mr. and Mrs. W.J.Cotton
M. Laura Carroll

#4

Homecoming Oct 11, 1959

REGISTER

Pat Brannock
Dorthy Ellis
Mrs. C.H.Biggs
Mr. and Mrs. J.C.Croom
Mrs. Dent Sexton
Mrs Bobby Hamilton
Mrs. Tyre Kendall
Margaret Smith
Doris Matthews
Mr. and Mrs. T.G.Marshburn
Willie Mae Ausley
Sarah Jean Brown
E.C.Blanchard
I.R.Arnold
Russel Tudor

HOMECOMING

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

11; 00 O'Clock
October 9th 1960

"HOW DEAR TO MY HEART ARE
THE SCENES OF MY CHILDHOOD"

*****

PROGRAM

Prelude
Doxology
Prayer
Hymn "HOLY, HOLY, HOLY"
Greetings from the pastor
Special Music "Great is Thy Faithfulness" Choir
Recognition of Visitors D.H.Green, Chairman
Board of Deacons
Hymn "Higher Ground" #269
Offering
Solo "Out Side the Camp" Joe W.Stephenson
Sermon
Announcments
Hymn "I love to Tell the Story" #371
Hymn "Blest be the Tie That Binds" #239
Benediction

*****

Dinner

*****

Afternoon Musical Program

*****

The flowers are given in loving memory
of our beloved friend and pastor,
J.Lee Johnson who departed tis life
[illegible] And as we gather today at the spot
he loved so much, we know that "Mr. Lee"
is not really gone but that he is here
with us and will continue to live in our hearts and lives.

*****

We wish to take this opportunity to extend a warm welcome
from us at Pleasant Union to you who are visiting with us.

We are so glad you came and invite you to remain for
dinner and the afternoon service. Various groups from
other churches will participate in the gospel xinging
and we know that many more good things are in store for you.

*****

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

HOMECOMING OCTOBER 9, 1960

REGISTER

Mrs. Elbert McKinney
Annette McKinney
Teddy McKinney
Jerry McKinney
Elbert McKinney
David Milton
Freddie Milton
Yuvonda and Angela Hardee
Myrtle Hardee
Faye Daniels
LaNell Hardee
Mrs. Roger Sexton
Mary Lillie Tudor
Richard Tudor
Caulton Tudor
Lee Wayne Tudor
Hugh Jernigan
Olla Fay Johnson Gardner
David Gardner
Mr. and Mrs Joe W. Stephenson
W.D. and Viola Milton
Mr. and Mrs. Max Sox
A.B.Matthews
Hubert Matthews
Mrs C,W,Carter
Lila Matthews
Mrs. J.P.Coats
Mrs. R.M.Stone
Johnny Stone
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Blanchard
Carolyn and Jerry "
Mrs. M.E.Wilder
Ruby W. Long
Mrs. B.H.Sellers
Lanra G. Long
Cecil, Cecila and Polly Wilkins
R.L.Mangum
Laura Ruth Spence Greensboro
Sylvia Stout "
Mr. and Mrs Ernest Spence "
A.J.Stephenson and Family
Benny Gregory
Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Rothermel
Mr. and Mrs Victor Byrd and Boys
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Byrd and Boys
Mr. and Mrs. Thueman Paige
Ann and Janet Paige
Linda, Kenny and Mrs. Cora Tysinger
Beth Farrior
B.R.Blanchard
Calvin Mangum
Stewart McLamb

#2

Homecoming Oct. 1960 (con't)

REGISTER

T.R., Annie Mae and M____ Pierce
Mr. and Mrs. Wailes Blalock
Mr. and Mrs. McRay Stewart and Daughter
Mr. and Mrs. James Sexton
Mr. and Mrs. W.H.Weaver
Mr. and Mrs. Joe T. Long, Ernest Gordon and Ruby Jo
Mr. and Mrs. M.D.Johnson and Johnnie
Mr. and Mrs. Durwood Young and Family
Mrs. Fred Bethune, Beverly, Becky, Mandy
Mrs. Malon Wilder
Lessie Farrior
Mrs. Leslie Campbell
Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Powell Clinton
Mrs. Estelle Capps Wilmington
Mr. and Mrs B.B.Blanchard
Mrs. J.G.Brown
Doris, Danny, David Green
Dianne Green
Mr. and Mrs. Lavon Johnson and Family
Mr. and Mrs. P.P.Branch Durham
Linda Arrington
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Lee
Mrs. Ray Holmes
Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Washington
Jerry and Randall Washington
M.E.Wilder
Lula Green
Betty Sue Stewart
Hellen Betts
Mr. and Mrs. J.O.McLeod
Madie Arrington
Polly Gregory
Gladys Gregory and Annette
Hessie Morgan
Melvin L. Morgan
Mrs. C.E.Sorrell
Rachel W. Blanchard Fuquay
Roy, Sarah, Lyn and Dorthy Ellis
Snowden Gardner Sartin
Cavie Brannock
Iva Spence
Elease Pleasant
Carolyn Dennis
Margaret Green

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Routs 1, Lillington, N. C.
October 8. 1961

HOMECOMING PROGRAM

Prelude
Doxology
Invocation
Hymn No. 1, "All Hail The Power"
Greetings from the Pastor
Special Music, "Wonderful" ____ Choir
Recognition of Visitors_____ D.H.Green
Hymn No, 184,"Take My Life"
Offering
Special Music
Sermon
Announcements
Hymn No, 239 "Blest Be The Tie"
Benediction

Dinner

Musical Program
IN
Afternoon

A great big welcome goes to each of you our friends and relatives, who are visiting with us today. Please stay for dinner and the musical program that follows. Homecoming comes evry year on the second Sunday in October and we are expecting you back.

The flowers in the sanctuary are in memory of Walter C,Upchurch, given by his wife, Mrs. Girtie W. Upchurch; and in memory of Reverend Lindsay Franklin Johnson, given by his wife, Mrs. Flora Long Johnson

---

217

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Lillington, N.C.

HOMECOMING-1961 OCT.8

REGISTER

Anne, Bill, Billy and Mike Mason Wilmington
Mr. and Mrs. F.J.Pierce Raleigh
Mr. and Mrs T.R.Pierce
Lindsay F.Johnson N.Y.
Victor L.Johnson N.Y.
Emma Anne Dean
Elijah Dean Buie's Creek
Mr. and Mrs. Herndon Edgerton and sons Jacksonville
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Lee Angier
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bethune Lillington
Mrs. C.R.Farrior, Beth and Becky Fuquay
Linda Baker Fuquay
Mr. and Mrs. D.E.Powell Raleigh
Catherine Howell
Mrs. Alton Johnson Lillington
Annie Spenger Durham
Mr. and Mrs. W.E.Pierce "
Polly,Scott and Penny Pierce Durham
Mrs. Ray Holmes Benson
Mr. C.C. (Lum) Butts
Mr. and Mrs. Sanders
Chauncy Carroll
Mrs. Christine Carroll
Flossie G. Johnson
Mr. and Mrs Geo. Souders
Mrs.Rachel Green
Margie Mardhburn
Mrs. Flora L. Johnson Durham
Mrs. J.Lee Johnson Fuquay
Joe and Eloise Stephenson Fuquay
Evelyn Marshburn Kipling
Sandra M.Pierce
Edsel G. Smith
Mrs. Ray Holmes Benson
Goldie R. Johnson Kipling
Robert J.Jernigan Buie's Creek
Leroy and Gertrude Powell Clinton
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Pierce and Family
Mr. and Mrs. W.J.Blalock Fuquay
Mr. and Mrs W.J.Blalock, Jr Raleigh
Vera Conner Faith Home Danville Va.
Jean Craft
Malinda Griffith
Marie "
Joyce Meadows
June Dunn
Laura Bryant
Kathleen Mc G--
Roy Craft
Roser Moore
Betty Lou Webb
Mr. and Mrs. Hockaday
Olla Fay Gardner
Mr. and Mrs. Joe ,Tom Long Lillington

Homecoming Oct. 8, 1961 (con't)

REGISTER

Ruby Jo and Ernest Gordon Long
Pearl Betts Mitchell
May Betts Carter
Lila Betts Matthews
Bessie Stone
Johnny Stone
R.M.Stpne
Kay S. Stewart Coats
Gail W. Stewart

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Route 1, Lillington, North Carolina
October 14, 1962

Rev. Franklin Pierce, Pastor

HOMECOMING PROGRAM

Prelude
Call to Worship
Doxology
Invocation
Greetings from the Pastor
Hymn -- No, 190-"Come Thou Fount"
Special Music -- Choir
Recognition of Visitors-- D.H.Green
Hymn -- No.. 184--"Take My Life"
Offering
Special Music-- Joe W. Stephenson
Sermon
Announcements
Hymn -- No. 239-- "Blest Be the Tie"
Benediction

*****

Dinner

*****

Musical Program -- Afternoon

We wish to take this opportunity to extend a cordial welcome to all who are with us today. We are so glad you came and hope evry one stays for dinner and the musical program afterwards. If you have not registered already, be to do so before you leave.

*****

Flowers today are in memory of Mrs. Laura Parrish Sexton, given by her children; Rev. Lindsay Franklin Johnson, given by his wife, Mrs. Flora M. Johnson; and in honor of Mrs. J. LEE Johnson, given by two friends.

*****

"I was glad when they said unto me
let us go into the house of the Lord"

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH
HOMECOMING OCTOBER 11,1962

REGISTER

Ava Long Gross — Savanah Ga
Anne and Bill Mason — Wilmington
Vic Johnson — Sparta, N.J.
Mrs. Franklin Pierce
Mr. Wright Matthews
Mr. and Mrs. Caul Sexton
Mr. and Mrs. H.B.Hockaday
Johnny Stone
Ann Johnson — Four Oaks
Mr. and Mrs. Mack Hardee
Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Blanchard
Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Johnson and Family
Edith W. Green and Children
Mr. and Mrs. Lee Wayne Tudor
Mrs. Flossie Green Johnson
Dale Riggs
Mrs. Charles Wilson — Townsend Mass.
Tommy Pleasant
Blanch Coleman
Mr. and Mrs. M.V.Lewis — Tampa FLA.
Mr. and Mrs. T.R.Pierce — Louisburg
Mr. and Mrs. D.E.Powell — Raleigh
Mr. and Mrs. J.E.Capps
Mr. and Mrs. W.H.Ledbetter — Buie's Creek
Howard Matthews — Hertford
Helen Coggins — Walterboro S.C.
W.H.Lewis — Gainsville FLA.
Carol Cox — Greensboro
La Rue Spence — "
Elsie Johnson — New York N.Y.
Lindsay F. Johnson — " "
Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Maynard — Erwin
Mr. and Mrs. R.H.East
Mrs. Leslie Campbell
Mrs. Pauline H. Dixon
Mr. and Mrs. Leroy D. Powell — Clinton
Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Rothermel
Mrs. Ernest Wilder
Mr. and Mrs. Bryant Gilchrist
Annie Spenger — Durham
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Blanchard
Mr. and Mrs. R.L.Mangum
Laura G. Long
Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Austin
Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Mangum
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Hardee
Mr. and Mrs. I.C.McKinney
Sandra McKinney
Hugh Green
Pete Green
Mr. and Mrs. W.E.Pierce — Durham
Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Bass — Erwin
Mr. C.C.Butts (Lum)
Mr. and Mrs. Lavon Johnson

Homecoming Oct. 11,1962 (con't)

REGISTER

Mr. and Mrs. W.D.Milton
Mr. and Mrs. David Milton
Mrs. Meldon Gardner
Mr. and Mrs. Stewart McLamb
Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Blanchard
Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Wilkins
Mr. and Mrs. Danny Green
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Sexton
Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Matthews
Mr. and Mrs. Avon Earp
Mrs. Alton Johnson
Mr. Jim Sexton
Gail and Gwen Johnson
Mrs. Mazelle Stephenson
Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Long
Mrs. Hector Green and Family
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Gaulding
Mr and Mrs. Willis Langdon
Mr. and Mrs. A.W.Wood
Shirley Baird
Ruth Sexton
Mrs. W.C.Upchurch
Mr. and Mrs. Earl Jones
Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Fowler
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Ellis
Mr. A.Y.Tudor
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Souders
Mr. and Mrs. Elbert McKinney
Mr. and Mrs. Billy Ray Hardee
Mrs. Lunette Dean
Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Sexton
Gordon Long
Mrs. Calvin Upchurch
Mrs. Robert Phelps and Children
Mr. and Mrs. Wailes Blalock
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Evans and Children
Mrs. Caromae Crawford and Jimmy
Caulton Tudor
Jimmy Crissman
Harold Butts, Jr
Mrs. Joe W. Stephenson
Mrs. J.Lee Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Judd McKinney
Mrs. Ruth Brown
Mrs. Lovda Sutton
Rev. and Mrs. Robert Park
Jo Anne Park
Beverly Park
W.K.Sexton
Kenneth Sexton
Mr. and Mrs. Odell Antioch Baptist Church
David Gardner
Manfred Hardee
Donald Langdon

#3

Homecoming Oct. 11, 1962

REGISTER

Mr. and Mrs. Stacy Starling	
Glenn Starling	
Mrs. Sudie Morris	
Mrs. Margaret McDade Willis	Raleigh
Mr. and Mrs J.Earl Baker	"
Mrs. O.R.McDade	"
Mrs. Ernest Wilder, Jr	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Gaulding and Abby	
Miss Annie Spenger	
La Nell Hardee	
Lizzie Matthews	
Blanch Matthews	
Deborah Matthews	
Mrs. Polly Gregory	
Madie Arrington	
Mr. and Mrs B.B.Blanchard	
Mr. and Mrs J.C.Croom	
Mrs. C.H.Biggs	
Fannie J. Harrington	
Gertie Upchurch	
Mrs. J.C.Brown	
Mr. and Mrs. Joe Tom Long	
Ernest Gordon Long	
Ruby Jo Long	
Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Blanchard and Family	
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Hardee and Family	
Andy Gardner	

1963 1963

CENTENNIAL

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Route 1, Lillington, N. C.

Sunday October 13, 1963.

PROGRAM

Prelude
Call to Worship
Doxology
Invocation
Hymn No. 406 "The Church's One Foundation"
Greetings From the Pastor
Anthem: "Beautiful Words of Jesus"
Recognition of Visitors D.H.Green
History Mrs. M.L.Gardner
Hymn No. 222 "I Gave My Life for Thee"
Offering
Solo: "Outside the Camp" Joe Stephenson
(Words by J.LEE Johnson. Music by Katy Lee Johnson Russom)
Sermon Rev Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Announcements
Hymn No. 239 "Blest Be The Tie That Binds"

*****

Dinner

*****

Afternoon Musical Program

Duet - Wilbur Pierce, Dave Stallings,
(Gospel Center Durham)
Junior Choir - Gospel Center, Durham
Duet - Lovda Sutton, Ada Pearl Stone, Lill. Presby' church)
Kipling- Chalybeate Quartet
Pleasant Union Men's Choir
Catawba Springs Quartet
Lillington Baptist Church Choir
"Onward Christian Soldoers" Congregation, Led by Joe Stephenson

IN MEMORIAM; Flowers in the Church today are in memory of the following Deacons: Joe Johnson, John Green, Bartley Johnson, M.E.Wilder and former pastor J.Lee Johnson, given by the present deacons and the Men's Bible Class. Also in Memory of Rev Lindsay Franklin Johnson, given by his wife Mrs. Flora Long Johnson.

We extend a warm welcome to all of you who ars joining us in celebrating our centennial Homecoming Service. As Nov. 9, 1863 was a special date in the history of our church, so is today, OUR 100th anniversary.

*****

Homecoming 1963 (con't)

We hope you will feel at home and enjoy all services today, including the fellowship during the dinner hour.

Plates commemorating the occasion and copies of the history are available during the dinner hour to those who are interested.

Those who plan to participate in the afternoon musical program, please contact either Margaret Green or Calvin Mangum.

Torry Johnson, son of Rev. J.Lee Johnson and Lindsay F. Johnson, son of Rev. Lindsay Franklin Johnson made short talks during the program.

REGISTER FOR 100th ANNIVERSARY -OCTOBER 13, 1963

Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Hardee
Yovonda Hardee
Angela Hardee
Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Blanchard
Sammy Blanchard
Cathy Blanchard
Gill Blanchard
Mrs. Etta Wade
Christine Wade
Mr. and Mrs. H.B.Hockaday
Mr.s Birilee Dupree
Holly Johnson
Deborah Johnson
Glenda Upchurch
Cecilia Wilkins
Anne Upchurch
Edith W. Green
Ronnie Green
Jeanene Green
Cynthia Green
Flossie G. Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Fowler
Steve Fowler
Mr. and Mrs. A. J.Stephenson
Wesley Matthews
Nancy Matthews
Cynthia Matthews
Dorthy Paige
Thurman Paige
David and Judy Milton
Tommy Pleasant
Elease Pleasant
Sheila Gilchrist
Phyllis Gilchrist
Mr. and Mrs. Lee Wayne Tudor
Caulton Wayne Tudor, Jr
Richard Tudor
Rachel S. Green
Louise Crissman
Leslie Farrior
Becky Farior
Mrs. Lina Wilder
R.L.Mangum
Mr. and Mrs. D.B.Gilchrist
Ann Johnson
Johnny Stone
Blanch Matthews
Jimmy Crawford
Mr. and Mrs. R.M.Stone
G.M.Long
Cecil T. Wilkins
Aaron Johnson
Travis Johnson
Evelyn Sexton
Beulah Sexton
Tyler Sexton

Register of 1963 Homecoming, Continued

Mrs. Ruth Sexton Rich
I.C.McKinney
Mr. and Mrs. L.R.Prince
Mrs. F.J.Pierce Raleigh
Mr. and Mrs Lavon Johnson
Mrs. Chesley Johnson
Earl Jones
Mrs. Inez Britt
Larry Upchurch
Flora Long Johnson Durham
Elsie T. Johnson New York
Lindsay F. Johnson New York
Mrs. James A. Gross Savannah Ga.
Mr. and Mrs. Horace M. Johnson Durham
Horace M. Johnson, Jr "
Edward G. Johnson "
Sarah Green
E.H.Williams Autryville
Rev. and Mrs. Franklin Pierce
Jonathon "
Daniel "
Micheal "
Jesse "
Janie Johnson
Jackie Turpin
Connie McKinney
Caromae McKinney Crawford Durham
Mr. and Mrs. Ummie McKinney "
Mr. J.J.Hicks "
Mr. andMrs. Olin Ford Charlotte
Mr. and Mrs. M.D.Johnson
Mrs. C.M.Hall
Miss Joyce Edwards Durham
Mrs Jane Edwards George "
Miss. Brenda Edwards "
Mrs. Virginia Edwards "
Mr. and Mrs. H.M.Hall Wake Forest
Alice G. Reid
[illegible] Ford [illegible]

Wayne Dean
Ronald McDonald
Mary G.Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Hudson Austin
Mr. and Mrs Toney Worrell
Mrs. C.R.Gregory
Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Powell
Mr. and Mrs. W.D.Milton
Dallas C. McKinney
Mr. A.Y.Tudor (92 years old) Fuquay- Varina
Mr. and Mrs. Dewy Coats
Mr. and Mrs. E.T.Spence Greensboro
La Rue Spence "

Mrs. J.T.Butts
Mrs. I.C.McKinney

No. 3

Register of 1963 Homeoming, 1963

Mrs. Lyn McKinney
Sandra "
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bethune
Mrs. Pearl Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Rothermel
Ricky Wayne Blanchard
Mrs. E.V.Green
Mr. and Mrs Boyd Hodges
Calvin Washington
Mack Hardee
Mrs. Nancy H.Robbins Raleigh
Mary.B. Croom
Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Pierce Durham
Polly "
Scott "
Penny "
Mr. and Mrs. D.H.Stallings
Dianne "
Miss Eleanor Pierce Durham
M.O.Lee Lillington
Ruby Washington Fuquay
Jerry "
Randall "
Mr. and Mrs. Wailes Blalock Fuquay
Torry Johnson Steadman
Alice " "
John Lee " "
Torry Jr," "
Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Driver Fayetteville
Elbert L. McKinney Fuquay
O.W.Mann Apex Rt-1
Mr. and Mrs. J.Earl Baker Raleigh
Mrs. Anne D. McDade "
Mrs. Margaret McDade Willis "
Mrs. Lilian McDade Baker "
Mr. and Mrs Gene Stewart
Brent "
Mack "
Mr. and Mrs. Durwood Young Angier
Yvonne "
Lemuel "
Ted "
Donald "
Billy L. Mason Wilmington
Anne Green Mason "
Billy Hugh "
Micheal Edmond "
Mr. and Mrs. T.L.Dean Lillington
Wayne "
Teresa "
Mrs. Gay Wade
Mrs. Walter Wade
U.L.McKinney
Harold Butts, Jr.
David Gardner
Mrs. Ida Hardee
Mr. and Mrs Fred Sexton

No.4

Register for Homecoming - October 13. 1963

Mrs. J.T.Butts
Alton Stephenson
Mrs. W.H.Baird
Mr. and Mrs. Stewart McLamb
Mrs. Vallie Senter
Mrs. H.S.Hatfield Rt-1 Apex
Mrs. D.C.Pleasant " "
Mr. E.H.Bethune Lillington
Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Lassater Bunlevel
Mr. and Mrs. W.A.Johnson Lillington
Rebecca "
Mrs. Lena McKinney
Mr. and Mrs S.B.Caviness
Mrs. J.Lee Johnson Fuquay
Mr. and Mrs. Truner Marshburn Kipling
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Allen Cooper Raleigh
Walt " "
Scott " "
T.D. and Flora O'Quinn Lillington
Rev. and Mrs Harold B. Smith "
Mr. and Mrs Bobby Wayne Holcomb "
Charles Neal
Olla Fay Gardner
Andy Gardner
Mr. and Mrs. John W. Spears Lillington
Mr. and Mrs. James Lancaster Fayetteville
Bobby " "
Linda " "
Mrs. Martha Hodge Angier
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Gaulding
Nellie Upchurch Carroll
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Ellis Fuquay
Dorthy " "
Laverne Johnson
Rosa Leta Milton
Morma Jean Milton

page 207-208

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Route 1
Lillington, North Carolina
Franklin Pierce, Pastor

****

HOMECOMING

October 11, 1964

Sunday School..... ..... 10 A.M.

Morning Worship Service..... 11 A.M.

****

Prelude.....Organ and Piano
Call to Worship
Doxology and Invocation
Hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy"..... #6
Greetings from the Pastor.....
Special Music. "He Loved Me"..... The Choir
Recognition of Visitors..... D. H. Green
Hymn, "There is a Fountain".. ..... #6
Offertory Prayr and Offering...
Special Music..... ...Joe Stephenson
Sermon.....Rev. Fred Afman
Announcements...
Hymn, Blest Be the Tie"..... #239
Benediction...
Postlude.....Organ and Piano

****

Dinner

****

Musical Program

WELCOME

A warm welcome is extended to all former members and friends who are visiting with us today. You are cordially invited to be present at both services and the dinner.

*****

Those who plan to participate in the afternoon musical program please see Margaret Green or D.J.Stephenson during the dinner hour.

*****

IN MEMORIAL

Flowers today are in memoru of Ernest Wilder, given by his wife Lina Wilder and in memory of Rev. Lindsay Johnson, given by his wife Mrs. Flora Long Johnson.

225

page 201

HOMECOOMING 1964, Oct. 11, 1964

REGISTER	ADDRESS
Mr. & Mrs. David Milton	
Bertha R. Matthews	
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Blanchard	
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Crissman	
Mrs. Inez Britt	
Mrs. J.Lee Johnson	
Mr. & Mrs. Joe W.Stephenson	
Gordon M. Long	
Janet Paige	
Tommy Pleasant	
Mr. & Mrs. T.R.Price	
Evelyn Sexton	
Tyler Sexton	
Beulah Sexton	
Vic Johnson	
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Blanchard	
Patsy Crissman	
Ora Green Campbell	
Pauline Harmon Dixon	
Joyce Edwards	Durham N.C.
Virginia H. Edwards	"
Mrs. A.L.Wood, Sr	
Laverne Johnson	
Cecilia Wilkins	
Annie Lee Sawyer	
Annett .Upchurch	
Anne Upchurch	
Linda Sawyer	

page 202

Mrs. N.R.Upchurch	
Susan Upchurch	
Larry Upchurch	
Harold Butts, Jr	
Manfred Hardee	
Andy Gardner	
Freddie Milton	
Beth Farrior	
Jerry Dean	
Mr. & Staley Spence	
Mr. & Mrs. M.D.Johnson	
Mrs. Lunette Dean & Children	
J.J.Tyson, Raleigh N.C.	
Mr. & Mrs. W.C.Long Miamie, Fla.	
Mr. & Mrs. Max Sox & children	
Mrs. Dayton Hockaday	
Mrs. Jeff Stewart	
Mr. & Mrs. Howard Lee	
Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Sexton & Children	
Mrs. Lee Beale	
Mr. & Mrs. W.D.Milton	
Mr. & Mrs. A.M.Gruber	Savannah Ga.
Mrs. A.G.Johnson	
T.G.Marshburn	

page 202(Con't)

REGISTER ADDRESS

Evelyn Marshburn
Mr. & Mrs. Fred Bethune, Becky, Mandy & Beverly
Mrs. J.B.Milton
Mrs. Edward Green
Mrs. Lee James Best, Dunn, N.C.
Lee James Best, Jr. "

page 203

Laura Green Long
Mrs Elease Pleasant
Mr. & Mrs. Ray Holmes, Benson, N.C.
Betty Sue Stewart, Buie's Creek, N. C.
Mr. & Mrs. Thurman Paige & Anne
Mr. & Mrs. Wailes Blalock, Fuquay Spgs. N.C.
Miss Annie Spenger, Durham, N.C.
Mr. & Mrs. Wilbur Pierce Durham, N.C.
(Polly, Penny & Scott Pierce)
Rufus L. Mangum
Brenda Wood R # 1 Lillington, N.C.
Mary Linda Lancaster Fayetteville
Bobby Lancaster "
Johnny Lancaster "
Patrilla Johnson
Lanell Hardee
Mr. & Mrs Stone
Glenda Upchurch
Deborah Johnson
Ida Hardee
Annie Suggs (84 years old)
Alice Suggs
Mrs R.G.Baker Raleigh, N.C.
Mrs. Margaret Wilkes Raleigh, N.C.
Mrs. Annie B. McDade "
Mrs. J.Earl Baker "
Mr. & Mrs. Billy Mason, Billy Hugh & Mike. Wilmington, N.C.
Mr. & Mrs M.T.Mason "
Mrs. Flora Long Johnson, Durham, N.C.

page204
Mr. & Mrs. Fred Afman Bob Jones Univ. Greenville, S.C.
Joan Smith Neil's Creek quartet
Brenda Hughes " " "
Gayle Mangum " " "
Kay Butts " " "
Paul Long
A.J.Stephenson
Mack & Hilda Hardee & children
Mr. & Mrs. Calvin Mangum & family
Mrs. C.M.Hall
Madie Arrington
Mrs. C.R.Gregory
Mr. & Mrs. J.P.Bradley
Richard Tudor
Lavon Johnson & family

page 204 (con't)

Mr. & Mrs. Aaron Hale Raleigh
Pat & Cavie Brannock "
Mr. & Mrs. B.B.Blanchard
A.Y.Tudor (92 years old)
Adell H. Prince
Marie Weathers
David Gilchrist
Mr. & Mrs. Tony Worrell
Cecil T. Wilkins
Olla Fay Gardner
Blanch Matthews
David Gardner
Mr. & Mrs. Danny Green, Dianne & David

---

page205

Mr. & Mrs.W.A.Cameron Lillington, N.C.
Mr. & Mrs. Aaron Johnson & family
Mr. & Mrs. Stewart McLamb
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Ellis, Lyn & Dorthy
Mrs. B.H.Sellers
Ralph Matthews
Mrs. Hooper Bethune
Mamie Haigwood
Fannie J. Harrington
Mrs. Vallie Senter
Mr. & Mrs Joe Tom Long, Ernest Gordon & Ruby Joe
Mrs. Lina J. Wilder
Mrs. M.C.Wilder
Mr. & Mrs. William Pierce
Mrs. W.C.Upchurch
Moline Rothermel
Goldie Johnson
Buie Long
Sarah Green
E.H.Williams
Hugh Green
John (Pete) Green
~~Mrs. Thomas Johnson (Ruby Lynn Gill)~~
~~Janet Johnson~~
Mrs. Worth Senter
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Bradley
Mrs. L.L.Matthews
Joyce Faye Parrish
Lois Kay Parrish
Edward Jackson
Annette McKinney
Mrs. Pauline Coats
Buie Long
Loyd Crissman
Mrs. Louise Crissman
Patsy Crissman
Mrs. Bill Crissman
Betsy "
Brenda "
Mrs. Mamie Sexton Byrd
Mrs. Velma Sexton Edwards

PLEASANT UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Route, 1
Lillington, N. C.

October 10, 1965

HOMECOMING SERVICE

Prelude
Hymn - No. 1 "AllHail the Power of Jesus Name"
Invocation
Greetings- Franklin Pierce, Pastor
Special Music - Male Quartet
Recognition of Visitors - D.Hugh Green
Hymn - No. 19 - "Love Divine"
Offering - Offertory Hymn - Choir
Theme - " His Name is Wonderful"
Solo - Joe W. Stephenson
Sermon - Rev. Charles B. Howard
Announcements
Doxology
Benediction

****

Dinner

****

Musical Program

****

Welcome

A hearty welcome is extended to all who are present with us today. We are so glad to have each of you and hope you will remain for the dinner and the afternoon musical program. If you have not registered, please do so before you leave. All persons who wish to participate in the musical program, please see A.J.Stephenson, Danny Green, Calvin Mangum or Alton Stephenson during the dinner hour.

In memory

Flowers today are in memory of:

Chesley Johnson, given by his
Wife, Mrs. Arlie Johnson.

Ernest Wilder, given by his
wife, Mrs. Lina J. Wilder.

Rev. Lindsay Franklin Johnson, given by
given by his wife, Mrs. Flora Long Johnson.

See P. 1, 3

Homecoming Service, Oct. 10, 1965 (con't)

THEME

"His Name is Wonderful, His Name is Wonderful,
His Name is Wonderful, Jesus my Lord.
He is the Mighty King, Master of evrything,
His Name is Wonderful, Jesus my Lord.

He's the Great Shepherd, the Rock of all ages,
Almighty God is He.
(softly) Bow down before Him, Love and adore Him
His Name is Wonderful, Jesus my Lord.

REGISTER FOR HOMECOMING OCTOBER 10, 1065

Mr. and Mrs. John P. Gardner,Jr
Mrs. J.P.Coats
Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Gordon M. Long
Mr. Flora Long Johnson Durham, (84 years old)
Mr. and Mrs. R.M.Stone
Mrs. Gladys Gregory
Mrs Preston Matthews
Mrs. Lunette Dean
Terry Vann
Gale Wimberly
Mrs. W.A.Vann
MR. and Mrs. Tony Worrell
Mrs. Madie Arrington
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Blanchard
Carolyn Blanchard
Mrs. Darius Johnson
Mr. and Mrs.Avon Eapps, Anne and Roger
Mrs. Bessie Brown
Mr. and Mrs. N.R.Upchurch
Larry "
Annette "
Susan "
Margaret M. Green
Mr. and Mrs. Thurman Paige
Janet "
Anne "
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Pierce
Jonathon "
Daniel "
Micheal "
Jesse "
Lessie Farior
Becky "
Beth "
Mrs. Lina Wilder
Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Pleasant
Mr. and Mrs. Danny Green
Dianne "
David "
Gertie Upchurch
Mrs. Etta Wade
Christine Wade
Mr. and Mrs. H.B.Hockaday
Mr. and Mrs. Cecil T.Wilkins
Cecilia "
Tyler Sexton
BeulahSexton
Evelyn Sexton
Mr. and Mrs Lee Wayne Tudor, Caulton and Richard
Mr. and Mrs. Ervin M.Johnson Raleigh
Mr. and Mrs. J.Preston Gardner Angier
Mr. and Mrs. Tim Spence
Mr. and Mrs. Herndon Egerton Raleigh

No2

Register for Homecoming October 10, 1965

Mrs. Rado Ennis
Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Blanchard Raleigh
Mr. and Mrs. A.M.Gruber Savannah Ga.
Mrs. Jane Edwards George
Mrs. K.T.Jones
Mrs. M.B.Johnson
Mr. and mrs. L.D.Powell Clinton, N.C.
Mr. and Mrs. McDuffie Johnson
Kenneth Johnson
David Johnson
The Jonn T. Johnson Family
Nelson Kent Southbury Conn.
Rev. Charles B. Howard Buie's Creek
Mr. and Mrs. P,P,Branch Durham
Betsy Sawyer
Mr. and Mrs. G.T.Marshburn
Mrs. Robert Phelts and Children
Mr. and Mrs Rad Rich
Mr. and Mrs. J.N.Marks and Family
Mr. and .Mrs. Hubert Matthews
Mr. Bright Matthews
Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Long
Paul Long
Joey Long
Laura Anne Long
Paul Leland
Mr. and Mrs B.S.Mann
Sammy Blanchard
Cathy "
Gill "
Nora "
Rudolph "
Buck Dean
Mrs. C.H.Biggs Lillington
Nancy Hall Robbins Raleigh
Mary and J.C.Croom
Mr. and Mrs. W.D.Milton
Freddie "
Mrs. Cavie Adams
Mrs. Leslie Campbell
Mrs. Fannie Harrington
Col. and Mrs. Lee J.Best Dunn
Mr. and Mrs. R.L.Mangum
Mr. and Mrs. Wailes Blalock Fuquay
Mrs. J.C.Brown
Mrs. Marvin Edwards
Mrs. J.C.Byrd
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Hardee
Tommy Sexton
Jo Branch Raleigh Rt-4
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Williams Raleigh Rt-4
Mrs. Ray Tysinger Dunn
Linda "
Kenny "

No 3

Register for Homecoming October 10, 1965

Gail Cutts
Shirley Deal
Mrs. Johnny Cutts
Mrs. C.M.Johnson Lillington
O.W.Mann Apex Rt-1
T.R.Pierce " "
Mrs. Arlie Johnson
Mrs. Kathleen
Mr. and Mrs Marshall,Rothermel
Mr. and Mrs. J.E.Capps
Joe Capps
Jimmy Capps
Mrs. Clarace Suggs
Mrs Annie Suggs (86 years old)
Mrs. Pearl Smith
Corlis M.Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. JohnPeebles Raleigh
Mrs. Glenn Johnson
Ricky Blanchard
Johnny Upchurch
Patrilla Johnson
Travis "
Nancy Matthews
Billy "
Patrilia Johnson
Travis "
Mrs Rhette Johnson (94 years old)
Janet Johnson
Buck Dean
Roger Sexton
Mrs. Roger Sexton
Mr. A.Y.Tudor (93 years old)
Mrs Worth Senter
Jeanette Long Kent
Mary Green Christ
Brent Daniel "
Rebecca "

X X

Pleasant Union Christian Church Membership Roll

Arrington,	Mrs. Matie Gregory,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Austin,	Mrs. Agnes Mangum,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Anderson,	Mrs. Janet Williams,	
Baird,	Miss. Shirly,	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Blanchard,	Mr. Charles,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Hortense,	"
"	Mr. Jerry,	Raleigh, N. C.
"	Miss, Carolyn,	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mr. Rudolph,	Buies Creek, N. C.
"	Mrs. Nora McDonald,	" "
"	Mr. Sammy,	" "
"	Miss. Catherine,	" "
"	Mr. Wayne,	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Brown,	Mrs. Bessie Johnson,	Lillington, N. C. R-I.
"	Mrs. Mamie Matthews,	" "
"	Mr. Billy Ray,	Erwin, Rt,
"	Mrs. Marjorie,	
"	Mrs. Ida Mae,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Butts,	Mrs. Ernie Johnson,	"
"	Mrs. Mahala Lee,	"
"	Mr. Harold Jr.	"
Capps,	Mrs. Evie Babb,	R-2, Angier, N. C.
"		
Carroll,	Mrs. Nellie Hall,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Coats,	Mrs. Pauline Miller,	"
Crissman,	Mr. Lloyd H.	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N.C.
"	Mrs. Louise Long,	" "
"	Patsy Lou,	" "
"	Mr. William L.	Raleigh, N. C.
"	Mrs. Bonnie Britt,	"
"	Mr. James L.	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Currin,	Mr. William Stephens,	R-3 Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Mattie Brown,	"
"	Miss. Sandra,	"
Dean,	Mrs. Lunet Smith,	R-I "
"	Miss. Carolyn,	"
"	Evelyn,	"
"	Mr. Buck	"
Dixon,	Mrs. Janet Hodges,	Dunn, N. C.
"	Miss. Jean,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Driver,	Mrs. Christine Green,	Fayetteville, N. C.
Edwards,	Mrs. Virginia Hall	Durham, N. C.

Farriory	Mrs. Lessie McKinny,	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
"	Miss. Beth,	" "
"	Miss. Becky,	
Fisher,	Mrs. Dorthy Butts,	Fayetteville, N. C.
Fowler,	Mr. Curtis,	Erwin, N. C.
"	Mrs.Carolyn Jones,	"
Gardner,	Mr. Meldon L.	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs.Olla Fay Johnson,	"
"	Mr. David,	
"	Mr. Andrew,	
"	Mr. John P.	R-2 Angier, N. C.
"	Mrs. Christine Goodwin,	
"	Miss. Melody,	
"	Miss. Sherry,	
Gaulden,	Mr. Paul.	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Lodis Butts,	
Gilbert,	Mrs. Clara Matthews,	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Gregory,	Mrs, Gladys Pollard,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Green,	Mrs. Myrtle Johnson,	"
"	Mrs.Edith Wood,	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mr. Ronald,	
"	Miss.Jeanine	
"	Mrs. Sarah Pryor,	R-I "
"	Mr. Daniel Hugh,	"
"	Miss. Margaret,	
"	Mr. John Charles,	
"	Mr. Daniel Hugh,Jr.	
"	Mrs. Doris Brown,	
"	Miss.Diane,	
"	Mr. William Hudson,	Fayetteville, N. C.
"	Mrs. Jean Benson,	"
Hall,	Mrs. Lutie,	Lillington, N. C.
Hardee,	Mrs. Ida Womble,	R-I "
"	Mr. Mack,	
"	Mrs.Hilda Bain,	
"	Miss. La Nell,	
"	Mr. Vanise,	
"	Mr. Manfred,	
"	Mr.Wayne,	
"	MRs. Myrtle Gray,	
"	Miss. Youvonda,	
Harmon,	Mrs. Joyce Stone,	U.S. Air Force.
Harrington,	Mr. Frankie,	Buie's Creek, N. C.
"	Miss. Allie Dean,	" "

Hockadayn	Mrs. Verma Johnson,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Alice Raynor,	
Hodges,	Mr. Boyd,	Dunn, N. C.
"	Mrs. Virginia Green,	"
Honeycutt,	Mrs. Joanne Wade,	Lillington, N. C.
Howell,	Mrs. Carolyn Brown,	U.S. Army.
Johnson,	Mrs. Josie Matthews,	R-2 Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Flossie Green,	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mr. Erskin	R-I Dunn, N. C.
"	Mrs. Bessie Baker,	
"	Mr. McDuffie,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Annie Turlington,	"
"	Mr. John Add,	"
"	Mrs. Darius Lawrence,	"
"	Mr. Aaron,	"
"	Mrs. Brtty Anne Morrison,	"
"	Miss. Patrilla,	"
"	Mr. Aaron Jr.	"
"	Miss. Cynthia,	"
"	Miss. Laverne,	"
"	Mr. Louis Lavon,	"
"	Miss. Deborah,	"
"	Miss. Holly,	"
Jones,	Mrs. Mozelle Colman,	"
"	Mrs. Sharon, (Harris)	"
Langdon,	Mr. Willis,	R-I Bunlevel, N. C.
"	Mrs. Doris Coleman,	"
Lasater,	Mrs. Rosa Lee Mangum,	"
Long,	Mr. Gorden, M.	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Laura Green,	"
"	Miss. Elizabeth Buie,	"
"	Mr. Bobby Green,	"
"	Mrs. Mona Leland,	"
"	Mr. Paul L.	"
"	Mr. Bobby Joe,	"
"	Miss. Laura Anne,	"
Mangum,	Mr. Rufus L.	"
"	Mrs. Mavie Matthews,	"
"	Mr. R. Calvin,	"
"	Mrs. Edith Anne Johnson,	"
"	Mr. Robert,	"
"	Miss. Shirley,	"
Marks,	Mr. Johnie,	"
"	Mrs. Christine,	"
"	Miss. Ramona,	"
"	Mr, Robin,	"

Matthews,	Mrs. Kizzie Russell,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Bertha Reardon,	"
"	Mr. Ralph D.	"
"	Mrs. Blanch Johnson,	"
"	Mr. Preston,	"
"	Mrs. Pearl,	"
"	Mr. Wesley,	"
"	Miss Nancy,	"
"	Mr. Billy,	"
"	Miss, Cyntha,	"
"	Mr. Hubert,	"
"	Mrs. Lila Betts,	"
		"
Milton,	Mr. William David,	"
"	Mrs. Viola Jones,	"
"	Mr. Freddie K.	"
"	Mr. David F.	"
"	Mrs. Judith Pleasant,	"
"	Miss. Betty Roy,	Unknown
"	Mr. Joseph Thomas,	"
Morgan,	Mr. Melvin,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Hessie Moore,	"
McKinney,	Mrs. Lena Senter,	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
"	Mr. Carlyle,	R-3 Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Fay Cobb,	"
"	Mr. Ica Clyde,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Lelia Johnson,	"
"	Mrs. Larue Wimberly,	"
McLamb,	Mr. Stewart,	"
"	Mrs. Mary Doe Gardner,	"
Page,	Mr. Thurman P.	"
"	Mrs. Dorthy Blanchard,	"
"	Miss. Janet,	"
"	Miss. Anne,	"
Pleasant,	Mr. Tommie,	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
"	Mrs. Elease McKinney,	"
Reid,	Mrs. Alice Goff Milton,	Fayetteville, N. C.
Rothermely	Mrs. Moline Brown,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Rich,	Mrs. Ruth Sexton,	Fayetteville, N. C.
Sawyer,	Mr. James A.	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Eva Taylor,	"
"	Miss., Annie Lee,	"
"	Miss. Linda,	"
"	Mrs. Annie Muriel,	"
"	Miss. Sylvia,	"
"	Miss. Phyllis,	"
Scroggs,	Mrs. Mabel Butts,	Fayetteville, N. C.

Sellers,	Mrs. Lyda Wilder,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mr. Hoyt,	"
Sexton,	Mr. J. Roger,	"
"	Mr. James,	
"	Mr. Coll H.	"
"	Mrs. Peggy Colman,	
"	Miss. Deborah,	
Sox,	Mr. Max,	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Spence,	Mr. Whitfield,	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
"	Mrs. Iva Spence,	"
Stephenson,	Mr. A. J.	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Mazelle Mangum,	"
"	Mr. Micheal,	"
"	Miss. Pamela,	"
Stone,	Mrs. Bessie Willis,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mr. Johnnie,	"
Suggs,	Mrs. Annie Johnson,	"
"	Mrs. Alice Cook,	"
Tripp,	Mr. William,	"
"	Mrs. Elsie,	"
"	Miss. Deborah,	"
Tudor,	Mr. Lee Wayne,	Angier, N. C.
"	Mrs. Mary Lillie Brown,	"
"	Mr. Caulton Wayne,	"
"	Mr. Richard,	"
Upchurch,	Mr. Lee,	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Nancy McLeod,	"
"	Mr. Norcutt Ray,	R-I "
"	Mrs. Evelyn Stewart,	"
"	Mr. Larry Call,	"
"	Miss. Annette,	"
"	Miss. Susan,	"
"	Mrs. Gertie Wilbon,	"
"	Miss. Anne,	"
"	Miss. Glenda,	"
Wade,	Mr. Lee,	"
"	Mrs. Etta Horton,	
"	Miss. Christine,	
"	Mr. Ellis,	
"	Mrs. Virgie Campbell,	
"	Miss. Dorthy,	
Walker,	Mrs. Lula Mae Brown,	
Washington,	Mrs. Ruby Hardee,	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.

Weaver,	Miss. Linda,		
West,	Mrs. Edna Earl Suggs,	R-I	Bunlevel, N. C.
Wilder,	Mrs. Lina Johnson,	R-I	Lillington, N. C.
"	~~Mrs. Peggy Dade,~~	~~R-3~~	~~"~~ moved to Kill. Baptist
"	Mr. Joe,		
Wilkins,	Mr. Cecil T.	R-I	"
"	Mrs. Ida Wade Upchurch,		"
"	Miss. Cecilia,		"
Wood,	Miss. Brenda,		"
Worrell,	Mrs. Linda Arrington,	R-3	"
Young,	Mrs. Melba Hardee,		Angier, N. C.

Pleasant Union Christian Church,

Inactive Roll.

Adams,	Mrs. Cavie Raynor.
Aiken,	Mrs. Margie Sawyer.
Baker,	Miss. Maggie.
"	Miss. Carolyn.
Babb,	Mr. Carlie.
Ballard,	- Isabella.
Barbour,	Mrs. Alma Johnson.
Barrington,	Mrs. Alice Taylor.
Bayles,	Mrs. Jennie Parker.
"	Mr. W. C.
"	Mr. J. W.
"	Mr J. M.
"	Miss. Anna.
"	Mrs. Civil A.
"	Mr. L. J.
Beasley,	Mrs. Betty Johnson.
Blalock,	Wales J.
"	Mrs. Allie Johnson.
"	Mr. Wales J. Jr.
"	Miss. Patsy.
Blanchard,	Mrs. Joyce Dorman.
Bradley,	Miss. Delaney.
"	Mrs. Emily.
"	Mrs. Susan.
"	Miss Margaret.
"	Mr. Neill A.
Branch,	Mr. Hector E.
"	Mr. H. E.
"	Mr. Pescud P.
Britt,	Mr. Ira.
Bowden,	Mrs. Onia Turlington.
Brock,	Mrs. Larue Johnson.
Brown,	Mr. Rudolph.
"	Mrs. Nannie Kelley.
"	Mrs. Josephine Sawyer,
"	Mr. J. Caulton.
"	Mrs. Francis Stewart.
Buchanan,	Miss Jane.
Bullock,	Mr. Richard.
Butts,	Mrs. Eliza Spence.
"	Mrs. Eliza Matthews.
"	Mrs. Electa Parten.
Byrd,	Mrs. Mary Lois Matthews.
Campbell,	Mr. Neill M.
"	- Sarah.
"	Mrs. Ora Green.
Capps,	Mr. Arthur.
Chalk,	Mrs. Margaret Pryor.
Christ,	Mrs. Mary Green.
Coffield,	Mr. William.
"	- Sarah
"	- Henrietra.
Collins,	Miss. Anne.I.
Connelly,	Mrs. Lucy McKinney.
~~XXXXXX~~,	

Cox,	Miss: Myrtle.
Cook,	Miss: Flossie.
Cook,	Mr. B. Willie.
Cutts,	Mrs. Ludie Matthews.
Cutts.	Mrs. Elizabeth J.
Cytts,	Mr. Sam.
Denning,	Mrs. Nancy Spence.
"	Mrs. Lenora Upchurch.
"	Mrs. Jeanette Upchurch.
"	Mr. Willie
"	Mrs. Omia T. Baker.
Deas,	Mrs. Mollie Ferrell.
Dorman,	Mrs. Bertha Matthews.
Eason,	- Rebecca.
"	Mrs. Mary Spence.
Earp,	Mrs. Elizabeth Sexton.
Edgerton,	Mrs. Katrin.Sexton.
Edwards,	Miss. Jane.
Ellis,	Mrs. Sarah Johnson.
Ennis,	- Sallie.
"	Mr. E. E.
Faggett,	Mrs. Nancy.
Faulkner,	Mr. James H.
Ferrell,	Mr. Linderman.
"	Mrs. Elizabeth E.
"	Mrs. Anna M. (Johnson)
"	Mr. Alex.
Fish,	Mr. W. E.
Gaines,	- Mary A.
"	Mr. Joiner.
"	Mr.William.
"	- Elizabeth.
Gaskins,	Mr. John.
"	Miss. Elizabeth.
"	Miss. Minty A.
Gentry,	Mrs. May Babb.
Gilbert,	Mrs Myrtie Johnson.
Gold,	Mrs. Erma Green.
Godwin,	Miss. Flossie.
"	Miss. Lida.
Goodwin,	Mrs. Mollie Long.
Gregory,	Mrs. Annie Turnage.
"	Mrs. Isabelle Wilburn.
Green,	Mrs. Elizabeth Spence.
"	Mr. William A.
"	Mr. John.
"	Mr. Paul.
"	Mrs. Mable Hudson.
"	Mr. Thomas E.
"	Mr. Edward V
"	Miss. Lula G:
"	Mr. Hector McLean.
Griffin,	Mr. Rufus.
Griffin,	Mrs. Martha Pryor.
Hamm,	Mrs. Virginia.
Hardee,	Mrs. Flora Matthews.
Hassell,	Miss. Susan.
Hatcher,	Mr. James.
"	- Martha.
"	- Isabelle.

Hob

Hobbs,	Mrs. Mary Bayles.
Hockaday,	Mrs Pauline Yurlington.
Holmes,	Mrs. Hazel Upchurch.
Horton,	Mrs. Isabelle.
"	Mr. Joseph.
"	Mrs. Julia Johnson.
Horton..	Mr. Lyman.
Howington,	ELizabeth.
"	- Mary.
"	Miss. Mary.
"	Mis. Lunetta.
"	Mr. Thomas J.
"	Mrs. Alma Bayleâ.
"	Mr. John Tilden.
"	Mr. William.
Hughes,	Mrs. Mary Lois.
Johnson,	Mr. William.
"	Mrs. Deborah Gaskin.
"	Mr. Joe.
"	Mrs. Lillie Morgan.
"	Mr. Willie.
"	Mr. William Preston.
"	Mr. A. Morgan.
"	Mrs. Ida Wade.
"	Mr. W. Carsie.
"	Mr. T. C. (Carl)
"	Mrs. Isabella.
"	Mr. Randell.
"	Mr. F. Cling.
"	Mrs. Nellie.
"	Mr. Mack M.
"	Mr. William Jr.
"	Mrs. Bessie Baker. (mack)
"	Mr. H Claude.
"	Mrs. Millie Rose.
"	Mrs. Merline.
"	Mrs Janet.
"	Mr. J. Lynn.
"	Mrs. Lucy Stewart.
"	Mr. W. Carlie.
"	Mr. Colon M.
"	Mr. Ted M.
"	Mrs. Ruth Kelly.
"	Mr. John.
"	Mr. Boyd.
"	Mrs. Mattie E.
"	Mr. Floyd.
"	Mr. L.Fred.
"	Mr. J. Everett.
"	Mrs. Elizabeth.
"	Mr. J. Add.
"	Mrs. Sena Ornigan.
"	Mrs. Julia.
"	Mrs. Millie Matthews.
"	Mr. Orus.
"	Mr. Ervin M.
"	Mrs. Dexter Hockaday.
"	Mrs. Ellen Hagley.
"	Mrs. Callie Branck.

Johnson,	Mrs. Mittie.
"	Mr. Elliott.
"	Mr. John Gerald.
"	Mrs. Nettie.McLeod.
"	Mr. J.Fuller.
"	Mr. Chesley.
"	Mr. Bartley.
"	Mr. Roman.
"	Mr. J.T.
"	Mr. Jacob.
"	Mr. Isham.
"	Mr. I. G.
"	Mrs. Flora Long.
"	Mr. Thomas A.
"	Mr. George Truit.
"	- Sarah I.
"	- Sarah.
"	Mr. M. J.
"	Mrs. Mable Wilder.
"	Mrs. Mary E.
"	- Maggie J.
"	- Leodicia.
"	Mr. M. L.
"	Mr. Walter.
"	Mr. Garrett.
"	Mr. A. P.
"	- Delia.
"	Mr. Clifton.
"	- Christianna.
"	- Catherine.
"	Mr. Calvin.
"	Mr. Alton Glenn.
"	Mrs. Doris Brown.
"	Mr. Ed Pierce.
"	- Flora.
Jernigan,	Mr. Hugh.
"	Mrs.Fay Wood.
Jones,	Mr. Allen. B.
"	Mrs. Martha A.
"	Mr. D. E.
"	Mrs. Ada Bullock.
"	Miss. Mildred.
"	Mrs. Callie Johnson.
"	Miss. Edith Anne.
"	Mr. W. F.
"	- Emilene.
"	Mr. G. G.
Keane,	- Martha.
"	Mr. J. R.
"	Mr. W. R.
Kent,	Mrs. Jeannette.Long.
Lancaster,	Mrs. Louise Brown.
Lee,	Mrs. Hilda Rose Upchurch.
Long,	Mr. William J.
"	Mrs. Janet B. Sexton.
"	Mr. Robert C.
"	Mr. Joseph D.
"	Mrs. Annie Beasley.
"	Mr. William Sexton.

Long,	Mrs. Alda Green.
"	Mr. Archibald McLean.
"	Mr. James A.
"	Mrs. Rena Carter.
"	Mr. George Hector.
"	Mr. J.Milton.
"	Mr. Walter Cliffors.
"	Mr. Joseph Thomas.
"	Mrs. Ruby Wilder.
"	Mr. J Clyde.
Matthews.	Mr. Isaaah.
"	Mr. Curtis.
"	Mrs. Nancy. (Curtis)
"	- Sarah.
"	Mr. Bright.
"	Mrs. Margaret.
"	Mr. John David.
"	Mrs. Mary Margaret.
"	Mr. Henry COlon.
"	Mr. Erastus.
"	Mr. Pierce.
"	Mr. Milton A.
"	Mr. J. E.
"	- Annie.
"	- Anna.
"	- Sarah Ruth.
"	- Mary A.
"	Mr. Will M.
"	Mrs. Mary Jackson.
"	Mr. Henry.
"	Mrs. Lura, (Henry)
"	Mr. Roy Andrew.
"	Mr. Arthur.
"	Mr. Claude T.
"	Mr. A.Bright.
"	Mrs. Lillie Hall.
"	Mr. Cleveland.
"	Miss. Lillian.
"	Mr. Walter.
"	Mr. Frank.
"	Mr. Carsie.
"	Mrs. Lena Turlington.
"	Mr. William Henry.
"	Mr. Earsie L.
"	- Flora.
"	Mrs. Iva Johnson.
"	Mr. John. D.
"	Mr. William F.
"	Mr. W. F.
"	- Nanch.
"	Mr. Randall.
"	Mr. F,J.
"	Mrs. Julie.
"	Mrs. Lizzie.
"	Mrs. Helen Dupree.
"	- Mattie.
"	Mr. Woodrow.
"	Mr. Elwood.
Manning,	Mrs. Barbara Currin
Martin.	- Sarah.

Mason,	Mrs. Anne Green.
Messer,	Miss. Minnie.
Milton,	Mrs. Flora Green Johnson.
"	Mr. Roy T.
Mitchell,	Mr. J. R.
Morgan,	Mrs. Pency Jones.
Moulton.	Mrs. Mary Matthews.
Myatt,	Mrs. Josephine Johnson.
McDonald,	- Roxanna.
McLeod,	Mrs. Elizabeth E.
"	Mr. James R.
"	Mrs Civil A.
"	Mr. Willie. (Little)
"	Mr. Julius A.
"	Mr. N. M.
"	Mrs. Flossie Johnson.
"	Miss. Thelma.
"	Mrs. Mary Ida Edgerton.
McKinney,	Mr. L. D.
"	Mrs. Flora Matthews.
"	Mrs. Sarah E.
2 "	Mr. Dollis T.
"	Miss. Hattie.
"	Mrs. Caro Mae.
"	Mr. Judd.
"	Mr. Royster.
"	Mr. Elbetr.
"	Mrs. Kathleen Stewart.
"	Mr. Jerry.
"	Mr. Teddy.
"	Mr. Lauder.
"	Mr. Johnny Senter.
McMannen,	Dr. James A.
"	Mrs. Janet A.
Overby,	Mrs. Julia Williams.
O'Quinn,	Mrs. Rhoda Johnson.
Partin,	Charles R.
"	Mrs. Penny Turlington.
Parrish,	Miss. Penny.
"	Miss. Donna Fay.
Poole,	Mrs. Alice Gregory.
Prince,	Mrs Florence.Johnson.
Pryor,	Mr. William P.
"	Mrs. Sarah C.
"	Mr. Lacy.
Raynor,	Mr. Perry.
"	Mrs. Martha Horton.
Riggs,	Mrs. Dayle Johnson.
Reaves,	Mr. Ed W.
Riley,	Mr.Hugh.
"	Mrs. Mary A.
"	- Elizabeth A.
Russell,	Mr. John.D.
"	Mr. Charles.
"	Mr. Adolphus.
"	Mrs. Mary Johnson.
"	Mrs. Daiey.
"	Miss. May
"	Mrs. Caro Mae Green.

Sawyer,	Miss. Ruby.
Sexton,	Mr. William.
"	Mrs. Mary Ja ne McLean.
"	Mr. A. E.
"	Mr. E. L.
"	- Margaret.
"	- Roxanna M.
"	Mr. Julius.
"	Mr. William M.
"	Mr. William Kennith.
"	Dr. James A.
"	Mrs. Almira Johnson.
"	Mr. Duncan. McLean.
"	Mrs. Ruth Weaver.
Searcy,	Mr. Lee.
"	Miss Mollie.
"	Mrs. Lula Turlingtoh.
"	Mr. L. F.
"	Miss. Margaret.
Smith,	- Isabella.
"	Mr. John.
"	- Sarah F.
"	Mrs. NellieReaves (matthews)
Stedman,	Mrs. Peggy Johnson.
Stephenson,	- Retha.
Spence,	Mr. Ingram.
"	Mr. Warrick R. (pete)
"	Mr. Ernest Tracy.
"	Mr. Willoughby T. Sr.
"	Mrs. Caro.
"	Mr. Kendall.
"	Rev. Dwight M.
"	Mr. Staley.
"	Mr. Willoughbt T. Jr.
"	Mr. Wayne.
Stewart,	- Mary.
"	Mr. A. W.
"	Mr. Johnie.
"	Mrs. Peggy Hockaday.
"	Miss. Joyce.
"	Mrs. Betty Sue Hardee.
Strikland,	Mrs. Helen Wilder.
Suggs.,	Mr. Robert.D.
Sutton,	Mrs. Loveday Long.
Sylvester,	Mrs. Gladys Green.
Taylor,	Mr. Evans B.
"	Mrs. Elizabeth E.
"	Miss. Cora.
"	Miss. Caro.
Thaxton,	Mrs. Ezraleene Matthews.
Turlingtoh	- Miley.
"	Mr. John D.
"	Mrs. Sallie Ann Parrish.
"	- Lizzie.
Truelove,	Mr. J. M.
"	Mr. E. J.
Tysinger,	Mrs. Cora Lee Blanchard.
Tyson,	Mrs. Bessie Spence.
Upchurch,	Mrs. Catherine.

Upchurch,	Mr. Stephen E.
"	Mr. James.
"	Mrs. Mary E.
"	Miss. Lillie.
"	Mr. Charles H.
"	Mr. J.Calvin.
"	Mrs. Jeannette Cofield.
"	Miss. Iola.
"	Mr. Malcome C.
"	"Mrs. Electa Johnson.
"	Mr. J. Baxton.
"	Mr. Thonnie.
"	Mr. L. Call.
"	Mrs. Mamie Johnson.
"	Mr. Walter C.
"	Mr. Ronnie.
"	Mrs. Mayton.
"	Miss Marinda.
Vestal,	Mrs Sarah E.
Wade,	Mrs. Winnifred.
"	Mr. Lonnie L.
"	Mr. Alvin.
"	Miss. Linda.
West,	Mrs Lessie Turlington.
Wilder,	Mr.Matthew Ernest.Sr.
"	Mr. Avis Glenn.
"	Mrs. Nolia.
Wilburn,	Mr. Matthew Ernest. Jr.
	Miss. Gertrude.
Wilson,	Miss. Sarah J.
Williams,	Mrs. Mary Sexton.
"	Mr. L. F.
Wood.	- Roxanna.
"	- Mary L.
"	- Charity.
"	Mr. Les L.
Wilder,	Mrs. Peggy Dade.

Following are the names of Deacons of Pleasant Union Church, dating from 1865 when the Church was reorganized.

	Appointed		
Ingram Spence	Sept. 26,	1865.	Died June 28 1883.
William Sexton	Sept. 26	1865.	" Feb. 20 1891.
W. J. Long	Oct. 2	1880.	" June 24 1909.
William Cofield	Oct. 2	1880.	" May 22 1905.
F. J. Matthews	Oct. 9	1886.	Deposed Mar.5 1889.
W. A. Green	Feb. 3	1894.	Died June 10 1926.
W.M. Sexton	Feb. 3	1894.	" Aug. 5 1904.
E. B. Taylor	Aug. 3	1901	" Mar. 17 1913.
J. R. McLeod	Aug. 3	1901	" May 24 1924.
A. Morgan Johnson	.....	....	" Sept 21 1926.
Warrick R. Spence	.....	....	" Feb. 15 1927.
M. C. Upchurch	April 26	1919	"
T. J. Howington	April 26	1919	"
John Green	Oct. 23.	1926.	"
W. T. Spence	Oct. 23	1926	" Mar 19 1957.
M. E. Wilder	Oct. 23	1926	" Mar 14 1963
Joe Johnson	Oct 23	1926	" May 15 1954.
Bartley J.Johnson		1948	" Jan 3 1959.
William Johnson	Feb 3	1904	" May 6 1918.

Living Deacons Jan. 1st, 1966.

	Appointed	
Dan Hugh Green	Oct 25	1942.
Cecil T. Wilkins	April 20	1952.
Lee Upchurch	April 20	1952.
W. D. Milton		1954.
Rudplph Blanchard	Jan 28	1958.
Elbert McKinney	Jan.28	1958.
Lee Wayne Tudor	Jan 14	1960.
Wayne Hardee	Jan 14	1960.
Mack Hardee	Oct 21	1965.
Thurman Paige	Oct 21	1965.

Names of those buried in Pleasant Union Cemetary

Bayles	Mrs. Jenny Parker	July	18,1955.
	Mr. Walter C.	Sept.	10,1952.
	Mr. James W.	March,	10,1950
	Mr. J. M.	Sept.	3,1907.
	Mr. Alcy L.	Feb.	2,1936.
	Mrs. Sarah Page	June,	17,1964.
Bradley	Miss. Delaney	March,	14,1941.
Brown	Mr. J.Caulton	Aug.	21,1943.
	Mr. George Ernest	Nov.	8,1961.
Green	Mrs. Christianna	Nov.	19.1925.
	Mr. Thomas Edgar	July,	13.1926.
	Miss. Lula Gertrude	Sept.	16.1964.
	Mr. John	March,	19,1957.
	Mrs. Mable Hudson	July,	5,1959.
Hockaday	Mr. Ralph	Dec.	23,1924.
Johnson	Mr. J.Add	July,	31,1940.
	Mr. Sena Jernigan	June,	4,1934.
	Mr. Joe	May,	5,1954.
	Mrs. Lillie Morgan	Nov.	20,1951.
	Mr. F.Cling	Feb.	1943.
	Mr. W.Carlie	Jan.	25,1956.
	Mr. Ted M.	Sept.	28,1937.
	Mrs. Ruth Kelly	Dec.	27,1938.
	Mr. Boyd		1942.
	Mrs. Millie Matthews	Jan.	22,1963.
	Rev. Lindey F.	Oct.	13.1930.
	Mrs. Ellen Hawley	May,	23,1965.
	Miss.Lufay	Oct.	17,1938.
	Mr. Bartley J.	Jan.	3,1959.
	Miss Mary Lillie	Nov.	8,1926.
	Mr. Emory Milton	Feb.	19,1926
Jones	Miss.Edith Anne	May,	8,1960.
	Mr. Earl Wyatt	May,	13,1965.
	Mrs Louise Colman	Feb.	14,1938.
	Miss Helen Grey	Aug.	7,1939.
Long	Mr. William J.	June,	24,1909.
	Mrs. Janet Buie Sexton	June,	2,1932.
	Mr. Robert Coll	Oct.	9,1903.
	Mr. Joseph Duncan	Jan.	6,1943.
	Mrs. Annie Beasley	May,	24,1941.
	Mr. John Tyler	May,	28,1899.
	Mr. William Sexton	May,	17,1937.
	Mr. Archibald McLean	Aug.	22,1934.
	Mrs. Alda Green	Dec.	11,1950.

x

Cemetary roll #2.

Long	Mr.	James A.	Sept. 9,1950
	Mr.	George H.	April, 4,1922.
	Mr.	John Alexander	Dec. 5,1875.
	Mr.	John Hector	Dec. 10,1879.
Matthews	Mr.	John David	May, 17,1938.
	Mrs.	Mary Margaret	Dec. 5,1941.
	Mr.	Henry Colon	Nov. 10,1925.
	Mr.	J. Randall	Jan. 9,1944.
	?-	Lenzey	Jan. 8,1935.
	Mr.	James W.	June, 28,1925.
	Mr.	Louis W.	April,11,1927.
	Mr.	William Ray	July, 23,1946.
Lawerence	Mr.	Sidney J.	Dec. 26,1936.
	Mrs.	Bena J.	Dec. 4,1943.
McAlister....	Mr.	Joseph H.	Nov. 28,1933.
Pryor	Mr.	William P.	March,28,1928.
	Mrs.	Sarah C.	Dec. 22,1964.
	Mr.	R.Lacy	Dec. 19,1963.
Parrish	Miss.	Maebelle	March,22.1937.
Parker	Infant of Mr.&Mrs. P.E.Parker		
Raynor	Mr.	Perry	May, 27,1959.
	Mrs.	Martha Horton	March,19,1960.
Sexton	Mrs.	Laura Parrish	Dec. 13,1935.
Sox	Mrs.	Susie Weaver	March,30,1962.
Turlington	Mr.	John D.	Jan. 9,1931.
	Mrs.	Sarah Parrish	March,29,1929.
Upchurch	Mr.	Louis Margan	March,19,1928.
"	Infant of Mr.&Mrs. L.Call Upchurch		March,25,1936.
Wilder	Mr.	A.Raymond	May, 7,1933.
	Mrs,	Nolia	Nov. 1,1961.
Williams	Mrs.	Mary Sexton	June, 4,1935.
	Mr.	Roger Sexton	Jan. 29,1926.
Branch	Mrs.	Civil G.	Jan. 25,1933.
Tripp	Rachel		Dec. 2,1936

1863 journal of Rev. W.S.Chaffin. Duke University Library

January, 22.

Disagreeable raw day, found no one at Pleasant Union. Rode to Squire Green's, thence toCrowder's School House No one there thence to Mr. Byrd's (Jack) for the Night.

April, 23, 1863.

Rained last night & this morning. No crowd at Pleasant Union. Small crowd at Crowder's.

May, 21, 1863.

Weather dry and hot. Several persons at Pleasant Union- dined at John Green's.Pleasant little Congregation at Crowder School House. Jas Johnson for the night.

May, 19, 1864.

Came to Shady Grove - only 6 persons present - could not get into the house -dined with Squire Green, no news.

Fri. 20, Remained at Squire J. Green's last night.

May 1864.

Sun. 24, Large congregation at Barclaysville. Baptized Mary A. Ennis by immersion, &Patience Williams Sarah C.McDonald Eliza A.Spence,Sarah C.Williams, Julia A.McDonald, Mary E. Trulove, Polly J.Trulove, Jennett J.Bayles, Cinthia ENNIS, Charles W.Reardon, Jacob E.Reardon, Anabella Upchurch, & Flora Green by effusion; received them together with Joseph T.Reardon, Mary A.Byrd, Flora B.Reardon, John N.Crowder & Ann E.Crowder into

Had some little liberty in preaching.

July,21, 1864.

We had some congregation at Shady Grove. Dined with J. Green. Preached at Crowders School House, tence to Willis Turlington's for the night.

August, 25, 1864.

Dined at John' Green's, thence to C.H.Coffield's

X X

Pleasant Union Christian Church Membership Roll

Arrington,	Mrs. Matie Gregory,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Austin,	Mrs. Agnes Mangum,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Anderson,	Mrs. Janet Williams,	
Baird,	Miss. Shirly,	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Blanchard,	Mr. Charles,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Hortense,	"
"	Mr. Jerry,	Raleigh, N. C.
"	Miss, Carolyn,	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mr. Rudolph,	Buies Creek, N. C.
"	Mrs. Nora McDonald,	" "
"	Mr. Sammy,	" "
"	Miss. Catherine,	" "
"	Mr. Wayne,	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Brown,	Mrs. Bessie Johnson,	Lillington, N. C. R-I.
"	Mrs. Mamie Matthews,	" "
"	Mr. Billy Ray,	Erwin, Rt,
"	Mrs. Marjorie,	
"	Mrs. Ida Mae,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Butts,	Mrs. Ernie Johnson,	"
"	Mrs. Mahala Lee,	"
"	Mr. Harold Jr.	"
Capps,	Mrs. Evie Babb,	R-2, Angier, N. C.
"		
Carroll,	Mrs. Nellie Hall,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Coats,	Mrs. Pauline Miller,	"
Crissman,	Mr. Lloyd H.	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N.C.
"	Mrs. Louise Long,	" "
"	Patsy Lou,	" "
"	Mr. William L.	Raleigh, N. C.
"	Mrs. Bonnie Britt,	"
"	Mr. James L.	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Currin,	Mr. William Stephens,	R-3 Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Mattie Brown,	"
"	Miss. Sandra,	"
Dean,	Mrs. Lunet Smith,	R-I "
"	Miss. Carolyn,	"
"	Evelyn,	"
"	Mr. Buck	"
Dixon,	Mrs. Janet Hodges,	Dunn, N. C.
"	Miss. Jean,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Driver,	Mrs. Christine Green,	Fayetteville, N. C.
Edwards,	Mrs. Virginia Hall	Durham, N. C.

Farrior,	Mrs. Lessie McKinny,	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
"	Miss. Beth,	" "
"	Miss. Becky,	
Fisher,	Mrs. Dorthy Butts,	Fayetteville, N. C.
Fowler,	Mr. Curtis,	Erwin, N. C.
"	Mrs.Carolyn Jones,	"
Gardner,	Mr. Meldon L.	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs.Olla Fay Johnson,	"
"	Mr. David,	
"	Mr. Andrew,	
"	Mr. John P.	R-2 Angier, N. C.
"	Mrs. Christine Goodwin,	
"	Miss. Melody,	
"	Miss. Sherry,	
Gaulden,	Mr. Paul.	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Lodis Butts,	
Gilbert,	Mrs. Clara Matthews,	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Gregory,	Mrs, Gladys Pollard,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Green,	Mrs. Myrtle Johnaon,	"
"	Mrs.Edith Wood,	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mr. Ronald,	
"	Miss.Jeanine	
"	Mrs. Sarah Pryor,	R-I "
"	Mr. Daniel Hugh,	"
"	Miss. Margaret,	
"	Mr. John Charles,	
"	Mr. Daniel Hugh,Jr.	
"	Mrs. Doris Brown,	
"	Miss.Diane,	
"	Mr. William Hudson,	Fayetteville, N. C.
"	Mrs. Jean Benson,	"
Hall,	Mrs. Lutie,	Lillington, N. C.
Hardee,	Mrs. Ida Womble,	R-I "
"	Mr. Mack,	
"	Mrs.Hilda Bain,	
"	Miss. La Nell,	
"	Mr. Vanise,	
"	Mr. Manfred,	
"	Mr.Wayne,	
"	MRs. Myrtle Gray,	
"	Miss. Youvonda,	
Harmon,	Mrs. Joyce Stone,	U.S. Air Force.
Harrington,	Mr. Frankie,	Buie's Creek, N. C.
"	Miss. Allie Dean,	" "

Hockadayn	Mrs. Verma Johnson,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Alice Raynor,	
Hodges,	Mr. Boyd,	Dunn, N. C.
"	Mrs. Virginia Green,	"
Honeycutt,	Mrs. Joanne Wade,	Lillington, N. C.
Howell,	Mrs. Carolyn Brown,	U.S. Army.
Johnson,	Mrs. Josie Matthews,	R-2 Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Flossie Green,	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mr. Erskin	R-I Dunn, N. C.
"	Mrs. Bessie Baker,	
"	Mr. McDuffie,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Annie Turlington,	"
"	Mr. John Add,	"
"	Mrs. Darius Lawrence,	"
"	Mr. Aaron,	"
"	Mrs. Brtty Anne Morrison,	"
"	Miss. Patrilla,	"
"	Mr. Aaron Jr.	"
"	Miss. Cynthia,	"
"	Miss. Laverne,	"
"	Mr. Louis Lavon,	"
"	Miss. Deborah,	"
"	Miss. Holly,	"
Jones,	Mrs. Mozelle Colman,	"
"	Mrs. Sharon, (Harris)	"
Langdon,	Mr. Willis,	R-I Bunlevel, N. C.
"	Mrs. Doris Coleman,	"
Lasater,	Mrs. Rosa Lee Mangum,	"
Long,	Mr. Gorden, M.	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Laura Green,	"
"	Miss. Elizabeth Buie,	"
"	Mr. Bobby Green,	"
"	Mrs. Mona Leland,	"
"	Mr. Paul L.	"
"	Mr. Bobby Joe,	"
"	Miss. Laura Anne,	"
Mangum,	Mr. Rufus L.	"
"	Mrs. Mavie Matthews,	"
"	Mr. R. Calvin,	"
"	Mrs. Edith Anne Johnson,	"
"	Mr. Robert,	"
"	Miss. Shirley,	"
Marks,	Mr. Johnie,	"
"	Mrs. Christine,	"
"	Miss. Ramona,	"
"	Mr. Robin,	"

Matthews,	Mrs. Kizzie Russell,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Bertha Reardon,	"
"	Mr. Ralph D.	"
"	Mrs. Blanch Johnson,	"
"	Mr. Preston,	"
"	Mrs. Pearl,	"
"	Mr. Wesley,	"
"	Miss Nancy,	"
"	Mr. Billy,	"
"	Miss, Cyntha,	"
"	Mr. Hubert,	"
"	Mrs. Lila Betts,	"
		"
Milton,	Mr. William David,	"
"	Mrs.Viola Jones,	"
"	Mr. Freddie K.	"
"	Mr. David F.	"
"	Mrs. Judith Pleasant,	"
"	Miss. Betty Roy,	Unknown
"	Mr. Joseph Thomas,	"
Morgan,	Mr. Melvin,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Hessie Moore,	"
McKinney,	Mrs. Lena Senter,	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
"	Mr. Carlyle,	R-3 Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Fay Cobb,	"
"	Mr. Ica Clyde,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Lelia Johnson,	"
"	Mrs. Larue Wimberly,	"
McLamb,	Mr. Stewart,	"
"	Mrs.Mary Doe Gardner,	"
Page,	Mr. Thurman P.	"
"	Mrs. Dorthy Blanchard,	"
"	Miss. Janet,	"
"	Miss. Anne,	"
Pleasant,	Mr. Tommie,	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
"	Mrs. Elease McKinney,	"
Reid,	Mrs. Alice Goff Milton,	Fayetteville, N. C.
Rothermely	Mrs. Moline Brown,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
Rich,	Mrs. Ruth Sexton,	Fayetteville, N. C.
Sawyer,	Mr. James A.	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Eva Taylor,	"
"	Miss., Annie Lee,	"
"	Miss. Linda,	"
"	Mrs. Annie Muriel,	"
"	Miss. Sylvia,	"
"	Miss. Phyllis,	"
Scroggs,	Mrs. Mabel Butts,	Fayetteville, N. C.

Sellers,	Mrs. Lyda Wilder,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mr. Hoyt,	"
Sexton,	Mr. J. Roger,	"
"	Mr. James,	
"	Mr. Coll H.	"
"	Mrs. Peggy Colman,	
"	Miss. Deborah,	
Sox,	Mr. Max,	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Spence,	Mr. Whitfield,	R-2 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
"	Mrs. Iva Spence,	"
Stephenson,	Mr. A. J.	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Mazelle Mangum,	"
"	Mr. Micheal,	"
"	Miss. Pamela,	"
Stone,	Mrs. Bessie Willis,	R-I Lillington, N. C.
"	Mr. Johnnie,	"
Suggs,	Mrs. Annie Johnson,	"
"	Mrs. Alice Cook,	"
Tripp,	Mr. William,	"
"	Mrs. Elsie,	"
"	Miss. Deborah,	"
Tudor,	Mr. Lee Wayne,	Angier, N. C.
"	Mrs. Mary Lillie Brown,	"
"	Mr. Caulton Wayne,	"
"	Mr. Richard,	"
Upchurch,	Mr. Lee,	Lillington, N. C.
"	Mrs. Nancy McLeod,	"
"	Mr. Norcutt Ray,	R-I "
"	Mrs. Evelyn Stewart,	"
"	Mr. Larry Call,	"
"	Miss. Annette,	"
"	Miss. Susan,	"
"	Mrs. Gertie Wilbon,	"
"	Miss. Anne,	"
"	Miss. Glenda,	"
Wade,	Mr. Lee,	"
"	Mrs. Etta Horton,	
"	Miss. Christine,	
"	Mr. Ellis,	
"	Mrs. Virgie Campbell,	
"	Miss. Dorthy,	
Walker,	Mrs. Lula Mae Brown,	
Washington,	Mrs. Ruby Hardee,	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.

Weaver,	Miss. Linda,		
West,	Mrs. Edna Earl Suggs,	R-I	Bunlevel, N. C.
Wilder,	Mrs. Lina Johnson,	R-I	Lillington, N. C.
"	~~Mrs. Peggy Dade,~~	~~R-3~~	~~"~~ moved to Lill. Baptist
"	Mr. Joe,		
Wilkins,	Mr. Cecil T.	R-I	"
"	Mrs. Ida Wade Upchurch,		"
"	Miss. Cecilia,		"
Wood,	Miss. Brenda,		"
Worrell,	Mrs. Linda Arrington,	R-3	"
Young,	Mrs. Melba Hardee,		Angier, N. C.

Pleasant Union Christian Church,

Inactive Roll.

Adams,	Mrs. Cavie Raynor.
Aiken,	Mrs. Margie Sawyer.
Baker,	Miss. Maggie.
"	Miss. Carolyn.
Babb,	Mr. Carlie.
Ballard,	- Isabella.
Barbour,	Mrs. Alma Johnson.
Barrington,	Mrs. Alice Taylor.
Bayles,	Mrs. Jennie Parker.
"	Mr. W. C.
"	Mr. J. W.
"	Mr J. M.
"	Miss. Anna.
"	Mrs. Civil A.
"	Mr. L. J.
Beasley,	Mrs. Betty Johnson.
Blalock,	Wales J.
"	Mrs. Allie Johnson.
"	Mr. Wales J. Jr.
"	Miss. Patsy.
Blanchard,	Mrs. Joyce Dorman.
Bradley,	Miss. Delaney.
"	Mrs. Emily.
"	Mrs. Susan.
"	Miss Margaret.
"	Mr. Neill A.
Branch,	Mr. Hector E.
"	Mr. H. E.
"	Mr. Pescud P.
Britt,	Mr. Ira.
Bowden,	Mrs. Onia Turlington.
Brock,	Mrs. Larue Johnson.
Brown,	Mr. Rudolph.
"	Mrs. Nannie Kelley.
"	Mrs. Josephine Sawyer,
"	Mr. J. Caulton.
"	Mrs. Francis Stewart.
Buchanan,	Miss Jane.
Bullock,	Mr. Richard.
Butts,	Mrs. Eliza Spence.
"	Mrs. Eliza Matthews.
"	Mrs. Electa Parten.
Byrd,	Mrs. Mary Lois Matthews.
Campbell,	Mr. Neill M.
"	- Sarah.
"	Mrs. Ora Green.
Capps,	Mr. Arthur.
Chalk,	Mrs. Margaret Pryor.
Christ,	Mrs. Mary Green.
Cofield,	Mr. William.
"	- Sarah
"	- Henrietra.
Collins,	Miss. Anne.I.
Connelly,	Mrs. Lucy McKinney.
XXXXXXX,	

Cook,	Miss. Myrtle.
Cook,	Miss. Flossie.
Cook,	Mr. B. Willie.
Cutts,	Mrs. Ludie Matthews.
Cutts.	Mrs. Elizabeth J.
Cytts,	Mr. Sam.
Denning,	Mrs. Nancy Spence.
"	Mrs. Lenora Upchurch.
"	Mrs. Jeanette Upchurch.
"	Mr. Willie.
"	Mrs. Omia ~~XXXXXXXXX~~ Baker.
Deas,	Mrs. Mollie Ferrell.
Dorman,	Mrs. Bertha Matthews.
Eason,	- Rebecca.
"	Mrs. Mary Spence.
Earp,	Mrs. Elizabeth Sexton.
Edgerton,	Mrs. Katrin.Sexton.
Edwards,	Miss. Jane.
Ellis,	Mrs. Sarah Johnson.
Ennis,	- Sallie.
"	Mr. E. E.
Faggett,	Mrs. Nancy.
Faulkner,	Mr. James H.
Ferrell,	Mr. Linderman.
"	Mrs. Elizabeth E.
"	Mrs. Anna M. (Johnson)
"	Mr. Alex.
Fish,	Mr. W. E.
Gaines,	- Mary A.
"	Mr. Joiner.
"	Mr.William.
"	- Elizabeth.
Gaskins,	Mr. John.
"	Miss. Elizabeth.
"	Miss. Minty A.
Gentry,	Mrs. May Babb.
Gilbert,	Mrs Myrtie Johnson.
Gold,	Mrs. Emma Green.
Godwin,	Miss. Flossie.
"	Miss. Lida.
Goodwin,	Mrs. Mollie Long.
Gregory,	Mrs. Annie Turnage.
"	Mrs. Isabelle Wilburn.
Green,	Mrs. Elizabeth Spence.
"	Mr. William A.
"	Mr. John.
"	Mr. Paul.
"	Mrs. Mable Hudson.
"	Mr. Thomas E.
"	Mr. Edward V
"	Miss. Lula G.
"	Mr. Hector McLean.
Griffin,	Mr. Rufus.
Griffin,	Mrs. Martha Pryor.
Hamm,	Mrs. Virginia.
Hardee,	Mrs. Flora Matthews.
Hassell,	Miss. Susan.
Hatcher,	Mr. James.
"	- Martha.
"	- Isabelle.

~~Hob~~

Hobbs,	Mrs. Mary Bayles.
Hockaday,	Mrs Pauline Turlington.
Holmes,	Mrs. Hazel Upchurch.
Horton,	Mrs. Isabelle.
"	Mr. Joseph.
"	Mrs. Julia Johnson.
Horton..	Mr. Lyman.
Howington,	ELizabeth.
"	- Mary.
"	Miss. Mary.
"	Mis. Lunetta.
"	Mr. Thomas J.
"	Mrs. Alma Bayles.
"	Mr. John Tilden.
"	Mr. William.
Hughes,	Mrs. Mary Lois.
Johnson,	Mr. William.
"	Mrs. Deborah Gaskin.
"	Mr. Joe.
"	Mrs. Lillie Morgan.
"	Mr. Willie.
"	Mr. William Preston.
"	Mr. A. Morgan.
"	Mrs. Ida Wade.
"	Mr. W. Carsie.
"	Mr. T. C. (Carl)
"	Mrs. Isabella.
"	Mr. Randell.
"	Mr. F. Cling.
"	Mrs. Nellie.
"	Mr. Mack M.
"	Mr. William Jr.
"	Mrs. Bessie Baker. (mack)
"	Mr. H Claude.
"	Mrs. Millie Rose.
"	Mrs. Merline.
"	Mrs Janet.
"	Mr. J. Lynn.
"	Mrs. Lucy Stewart.
"	Mr. W. Carlie.
"	Mr. Colon M.
"	Mr. Ted M.
"	Mrs. Ruth Kelly.
"	Mr. John.
"	Mr. Boyd.
"	Mrs. Mattie E.
"	Mr. Floyd.
"	Mr. L.Fred.
"	Mr. J. Everett.
"	Mrs. Elizabeth.
"	Mr. J. Add.
"	Mrs. Sena Grnigan.
"	Mrs. Julia.
"	Mrs. Millie Matthews.
"	Mr. Orus.
"	Mr. Ervin M.
"	Mrs. Dexter Hockaday.
"	Mrs. Ellen Hagley.
"	Mrs. Callie Branch.

Johnson,	Mrs. Mittie.
"	Mr. Elliott.
"	Mr. John Gerald.
"	Mrs. Nettie.McLeod.
"	Mr. J.Fuller.
"	Mr. Chesley.
"	Mr. Bartley.
"	Mr. Roman.
"	Mr. J.T.
"	Mr. Jacob.
"	Mr. Isham.
"	Mr. I. G.
"	Mrs. Flora Long.
"	Mr. Thomas A.
"	Mr. George Truit.
"	- Sarah I.
"	- Sarah.
"	Mr. M. J.
"	Mrs. Mable Wilder.
"	Mrs. Mary E.
"	- Maggie J.
"	- Leodicia.
"	Mr. M. L.
"	Mr. Walter.
"	Mr. Garrett.
"	Mr. A. P.
"	- Delia.
"	Mr. Clifton.
"	- Christianna.
"	- Catherine.
"	Mr. Calvin.
"	Mr. Alton Glenn.
"	Mrs. Doris Brown.
"	Mr. Ed Pierce.
"	- Flora.
Jernigan,	Mr. Hugh.
"	Mrs.Fay Wood.
Jones,	Mr. Allen. B.
"	Mrs. Martha A.
"	Mr. D. E.
"	Mrs. Ada Bullock.
"	Miss. Mildred.
"	Mrs. Callie Johnson.
"	Miss. Edith Anne.
"	Mr. W. F.
"	- Emilene.
"	Mr. G. G.
Keane,	- Martha.
"	Mr. J. R.
"	Mr. W. R.
Kent,	Mrs. Jeannette.Long.
Lancaster,	Mrs. Louise Brown.
Lee,	Mrs. Hilda Rose Upchurch.
Long,	Mr. William J.
"	Mrs. Janet B. Sexton.
"	Mr. Robert C.
"	Mr. Joseph D.
"	Mrs. Annie Beasley.
"	Mr. William Sexton.

Long,	Mrs. Alda Green.
"	Mr. Archibald McLean.
"	Mr. James A.
"	Mrs. Rena Carter.
"	Mr. George Hector.
"	Mr. J.Milton.
"	Mr. Walter Cliffors.
"	Mr. Joseph Thomas.
"	Mrs. Ruby Wilder.
"	Mr. J Clyde.
Matthews.	Mr. Isaaah.
"	Mr. Curtis.
"	Mrs. Nancy. (Curtis)
"	- Sarah.
"	Mr. Bright.
"	Mrs. Margaret.
"	Mr. John David.
"	Mrs. Mary Margaret.
"	Mr. Henry COlon.
"	Mr. Erastus.
"	Mr. Pierce.
"	Mr. Milton A.
"	Mr. J. E.
"	- Annie.
"	- Anna.
"	- Sarah Ruth.
"	- Mary A.
"	Mr. Will M.
"	Mrs. Mary Jackson.
"	Mr. Henry.
"	Mrs. Lura, (Henry)
"	Mr. Roy Andrew.
"	Mr. Arthur.
"	Mr. Claude T.
"	Mr. A.Bright.
"	Mrs. Lillie Hall.
"	Mr. Cleveland.
"	Miss. Lillian.
"	Mr. Walter.
"	Mr. Frank.
"	Mr. Carsie.
"	Mrs. Lena Turlington.
"	Mr. William Henry.
"	Mr. Earsie L.
"	- Flora.
"	Mrs. Iva Johnson.
"	Mr. John. D.
"	Mr. William F.
"	Mr. W. F.
"	- Nanch.
"	Mr. Randall.
"	Mr. F,J.
"	Mrs. Julie.
"	Mrs. Lizzie.
"	Mrs. Helen Dupree.
"	- Mattie.
"	Mr. Woodrow.
"	Mr. Elwood.
Manning,	Mrs. Barbara Currin
Martin.	- Sarah.

Mason,	Mrs. Anne Green.
Messer,	Miss. Minnie.
Milton,	Mrs. Flora Green Johnson.
"	Mr. Roy T.
Mitchell,	Mr. J. R.
Morgan,	Mrs. Pency Jones.
Moulton.	Mrs. Mary Matthews.
Myatt,	Mrs. Josephine Johnson.
McDonald,	- Roxanna.
McLeod,	Mrs. Elizabeth E.
"	Mr. James R.
"	Mrs Civil A.
"	Mr. Willie. (Little)
"	Mr. Julius A.
"	Mr. N. M.
"	Mrs. Flossie Johnson.
"	Miss. Thelma.
"	Mrs. Mary Ida Edgerton.
McKinney,	Mr. L. D.
"	Mrs. Flora Matthews.
"	Mrs. Sarah E.
2 "	Mr. Dollis T.
"	Miss. Hattie.
"	Mrs. Caro Mae.
"	Mr. Judd.
"	Mr. Royster.
"	Mr. Elbetr.
"	Mrs. Kathleen Stewart.
"	Mr. Jerry.
"	Mr. Teddy.
"	Mr. Lauder.
"	Mr. Johnny Senter.
McMannen,	Dr. James A.
"	Mrs. Janet A.
Overby,	Mrs. Julia Williams.
O'Quinn,	Mrs. Rhoda Johnson.
Partin,	Charles R.
"	Mrs. Penny Turlington.
Parrish,	Miss. Penny.
"	Miss. Donna Fay.
Poole,	Mrs. Alice Gregory.
Prince,	Mrs Florence.Johnson.
Pryor,	Mr. William P.
"	Mrs. Sarah C,
"	Mr. Lacy.
Raynor,	Mr. Perry.
"	Mrs. Martha Horton.
Riggs,	Mrs. Dayle Johnson.
Reaves,	Mr. Ed W.
Riley,	Mr.Hugh.
"	Mrs. Mary A.
"	- Elizabeth A.
Russell,	Mr. John.D.
"	Mr. Charles,
"	Mr. Adolphus.
"	Mrs. Mary Johnson.
"	Mrs. Daiey.
"	Miss. May
"	Mrs. Caro Mae Green.

Sawyer,	Miss. Ruby.
Sexton,	Mr. William.
"	Mrs. Mary Ja ne McLean.
"	Mr. A. E.
"	Mr. E. L.
"	- Margaret.
"	- Roxanna M.
"	Mr. Julius.
"	Mr. William M.
"	Mr. William Kennith.
"	Dr. James A.
"	Mrs. Almira Johnson.
"	Mr. Duncan. McLean.
"	Mrs. Ruth Weaver.
Searcy,	Mr. Lee.
"	Miss Mollie.
"	Mrs. Lula Turlingtoh.
"	Mr. L. F.
"	Miss. Margaret.
Smith,	- Isabella.
"	Mr. John.
"	- Sarah F.
"	Mrs. NellieReaves (matthews)
Stedman,	Mrs. Peggy Johnson.
Stephenson,	- Retha.
Spence,	Mr. Ingram.
"	Mr. Warrick R. (pete)
"	Mr. Ernest Tracy.
"	Mr. Willoughby T. Sr.
"	Mrs. Caro.
"	Mr. Kendall.
"	Rev. Dwight M.
"	Mr. Staley.
"	Mr. Willoughbt T. Jr.
"	Mr. Wayne.
Stewart,	- Mary.
"	Mr. A. W.
"	Mr. Johnie.
"	Mrs. Peggy Hockaday.
"	Miss. Joyce.
"	Mrs. Betty Sue Hardee.
Strikland,	Mrs. Helen Wilder.
Suggs.,	Mr. Robert.D.
Sutton,	Mrs. Loveday Long.
Sylvester,	Mrs. Gladys Green.
Taylor,	Mr. Evans B.
"	Mrs. Elizabeth E.
"	Miss. Cora.
"	Miss. Caro.
Thaxton,	Mrs. Ezraleene Matthews.
Turlingtoh	- Miley.
"	Mr. John D.
"	Mrs. Sallie Ann Parrish.
"	- Lizzie.
Truelove,	Mr. J. M.
"	Mr. E. J.
Tysinger,	Mrs. Cora Lee Blanchard.
Tyson,	Mrs. Bessie Spence.
Upchurch,	Mrs. Catherine.

Upchurch,	Mr. Stephen E.
"	Mr. James.
"	Mrs. Mary E.
"	Miss. Lillie.
"	Mr. Charles H.
"	Mr. J.Calvin.
"	Mrs. Jeannette Cofield.
"	Miss. Iola.
"	Mr. Malcome C.
"	"Mrs. Electa Johnson.
"	Mr. J. Baxton.
"	Mr. Thonnie.
"	Mr. L. Call.
"	Mrs. Mamie Johnson.
"	Mr. Walter C.
"	Mr. Ronnie.
"	Mrs. Mayton.
"	Miss Marinda.
Vestal,	Mrs Sarah E.
Wade,	Mrs. Winnifred.
"	Mr. Lonnie L.
"	Mr. Alvin.
"	Miss. Linda.
West,	Mrs Lessie Turlington.
Wilder,	Mr.Matthew Ernest.Sr.
"	Mr. Avis Glenn.
W	Mrs. Nolia.
Wilburn,	Mr. Matthew Ernest. Jr.
	Miss. Gertrude.
Wilson,	Miss. Sarah J.
Williams,	Mrs. Mary Sexton.
"	Mr. L. F.
Wood.	- Roxanna.
"	- Mary L.
"	- Charity.
"	Mr. Les L.
Wilder,	Mrs. Peggy Dade.

Pleasant Union Christian Church.
R-I Lillington, N. C.
Organized, Oct. 9 I863.

The following members have served as deacons in Pleasant Union Christian Church. The first in I865.

NAME-	Date appointed.	
Ingram Spence,	Sept. 26, I865.	
William Sexton,	Sept. 26, I865.	
W.J. Long,	Oct. 2, I880.	
William Cofield,	Oct. 2, I880.	
F.J. Matthews,	Oct. 9, I886.	---Deposed, March, 5, I889.
W.A. Green,	Feb. 3, I894.	
William M. Sexton,	Feb. 3, I894.	
E.B. Taylor,	Aug. 3, I90I.	
J.R. McLeod,	Aug. 3, I90I.	
A.Morgan Johnson,	I902.	
Warrick.R.Spence	I9II.	
M.C. Upchurch,	April, 26, I9I9.	
T.J. Howington,	April, 26, I9I9.	
John Green,	Oct. 23, I926.	
W.T. Spence,	Oct. 23, I926.	
M.E.Wilder,	Oct. 23, I926.	
Joe Johnson,	Oct. 23 I926.	
Hugh Green,	Oct. 25, I942.	
Cecil Wilkins,	April, 20, I952.	
Lee Upchurch,	April, 20. I952.	
W.D.Milton,	I954.	
Bartley Johnson,	I948.	
Rudolph Blanchard,	Jan. 28, I958.	
Elbert McKinney,	Jan. 28, I958.	
Lee Wayne Tudor,	Jan. I4, I960.	
Wayne Hardee,	Jan. I4, I960.	

063 UF BR 2507
05/16/97 32596